		Page 1
1		
2		
3	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE	STATE OF CALIFORNIA
4	IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF	F SAN FRANCISCO
5	000	
б		
7	ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al.,)
)
8	Plaintiffs,)
)
9	vs.) No. 312 236
)
10	STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE)
	EASTIN, State Superintendent of)
11	Public Instruction; STATE)
	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION; STATE)
12	BOARD OF EDUCATION,)
)
13	Defendants.)
)
14		
15		
16		
17	DEPOSITION (DF
18	DEBRA ISRAI	CL .
19		
20	August 29, 20	001
21	Volume I	
	(Pages 1 - 23	34)
22		
23	REPORTED BY: CARLA SOARES, CSR 5	5908 (05-110971)
	RMR,	CRR
24		
25		

1 2 3 4	Page 2 INDEX OF EXAMINATIONS Page EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENTHAL 4	1 2 3 4	Page 4 represented by CATHERINE E. LHAMON, Attorney at Law, appeared as counsel on behalf of the Plaintiffs. O'MELVENY & MYERS, LLP, 400 South Hope Street, Los Angeles, California 90071-2899, represented by
5	EXHIBITS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION	5	MICHAEL T. ROSENTHAL, Attorney at Law, appeared as
	No. Description Page	6 7	counsel on behalf of Defendants.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	1 Multi-page document headed, "Declaration of 97 Debra Israel" Bates Nos. PLTF 01764 - 1769	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 oOo EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENTHAL MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Good morning, Ms. Israel. My name is Mike Rosenthal, and I represent the State of California in this litigation. Can you please state and spell your name for the record, please? A. It's Debra Israel. D-e-b-r-a, I-s-r-a-e-l. Q. Can you tell me the your current address, please? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to instruct her not to answer because that's private information. MR. ROSENTHAL: What's the basis for the instruction? MS. LHAMON: I said it's private information. MR. ROSENTHAL: That's the basis for instructing the witness not to answer, because it's private information? MS. LHAMON: That's right. We have a
	Dage 2		Dage 5
1 2 3 4	Page 3 IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000	1 2 3	Page 5 protective order in this case, as you know. MR. ROSENTHAL: You understand that order does not cover depositions?
5	ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al.,)	4 5	MS. LHAMON: I disagree. MR. ROSENTHAL: You understand that the order
6) Plaintiffs,)	6	does not cover third-party witnesses?
7		7	MS. LHAMON: I disagree with you.
8	vs.) No. 312 236	8	MR. ROSENTHAL: You understand other witnesses
	STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE)	9 10	have given their addresses in prior depositions? MS. LHAMON: I do understand that.
9	EASTIN, State Superintendent of) Public Instruction; STATE)	11	MR. ROSENTHAL: Do you also understand that
10	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION; STATE)	12	your instruction to the witness not to give her address
11	BOARD OF EDUCATION,))	13	hinders our ability to pay the witness fee that you are
12	Defendants.)	14 15	complaining about? MS. LHAMON: I don't understand that. You can
13		16	send it to us. I'm her counsel.
14 15	BE IT REMEMBERED that, pursuant to Notice, and on Wednesday, August 29, 2001, commencing at 9:39 a.m.	17	MR. ROSENTHAL: I understand that, but the
16	thereof, at 275 Battery Street, San Francisco,	18	witness fee amount depends on the travel from her home
17 18	California, before me, Carla Soares, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, personally appeared	19	address to the place of the deposition.
18	DEBRA ISRAEL	20	MS. LHAMON: That's something we can work out
20	colled as a witness by the Defendente who having here	21	later, Michael, as you know.
21 22	called as a witness by the Defendants, who, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:	22 23	MR. ROSENTHAL: Do you understand that in order to subpoen this witness for trial we need her address?
23	000	23 24	to subpoena this witness for trial, we need her address? MS. LHAMON: I don't understand that. I'm her
24 25	ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, 1616 Beverly Boulevard, Los Angeles, California 90026-5752,	24 25	lawyer. You can send it to us.
	,	-	•

	Page 6		Page 8
1	MR. ROSENTHAL: You're still instructing the	1	carries the same weight as it would in a court of law?
2	witness not to give her address?	2	A. Yes.
3	MS. LHAMON: Yes.	3	Q. And because we have a court reporter here, it's
4	MR. ROSENTHAL: You also understand there's a	4	helpful if you can give verbal answers to all of my
5	discovery request out for this information?	5	questions, so things like shaking your head and nodding
6	MS. LHAMON: I do.	6	your head, those are things that are difficult to
7	MR. ROSENTHAL: Is your intention not to	7	transcribe.
8	produce this information?	8	A. Right.
9	MS. LHAMON: I think that's something we can	9	Q. So to the extent you can give verbal answers,
10	discuss, later, Michael.	10	that would be helpful.
11	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. You're going to follow your	11	A. Okay.
12	counsel's instruction?	12	Q. Do you understand that?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Do you understand that by following your	14	Q. Also, to make the court reporter's life a
15	attorney's instruction, you may need to come back for a	15	little bit easier, it's helpful if there's only one of
16	second day of testimony?	16	us speaking at a time. So to the extent possible, if
17	A. Okay.	17	you can let me finish my question before you give your
18	Q. Ms. Israel, have you ever been deposed before?	18	answer, I promise to try to do the same, and let you
19	A. No.	19	finish giving your answer before I move on to the next
20	Q. Do you understand what a deposition is?	20	question.
21	A. Yes.	21	A. Okay.
22	Q. Can you tell me what your understanding is?	22	Q. Do you understand that?
23	A. My understanding is that I am here to answer	23	A. Yes.
24	your questions regarding my declaration that I gave	24	Q. Also, it's important that you listen to my
25	regarding this case, and it would then be used in if	25	questions carefully. If for any reason you don't

there was a trial. understand my question, just let me know, and perhaps I 1 1 2 Q. Okay. You understand that sitting next to us, 2 can rephrase it and, you know, we can try to get a 3 we have a court reporter who is transcribing everything 3 question that you understand better. that we say, basically? 4 Do you understand that? 4 5 A. Yes. 5 A. Yes. 6 O. And at the end of the -- at the end of the 6 Q. And if you don't ask me to rephrase a question, 7 deposition, you'll receive a copy of the transcript and 7 I'll assume that you understand the question. 8 you'll have an opportunity to review that. 8 Is that fair? 9 9 Do you understand that? A. Yes. 10 10 A. Yes. Q. Also, I don't want you to guess in response to 11 Q. And you'll have the opportunity to make any 11 any of my questions. If you can estimate, that's the 12 changes to the transcript that you feel are necessary. 12 sort of response I would like. 13 Do you understand that? 13 Do you understand the difference between 14 A. Yes. 14 guessing and estimating? 15 15 A. Yes. Q. Do you also understand that any -- that if you 16 do make any changes, any attorney in this case can 16 Q. Also, if you ever need a break to go to the 17 comment on the changes you make at trial or any other 17 bathroom, need a drink of water, anything like that -we'll take a scheduled lunch break at some point, 18 proceeding? 18 19 sometime in the afternoon, I guess. So if you need a A. Yes. 19 20 Q. Do you understand that you are under oath here 20 break, just let me know, and I'll be happy to take a 21 today, and the testimony you're giving is subject to 21 break. 22 penalty of perjury? 22 A. Okay. 23 23 A. Yes. Q. The only thing I ask is that before we go on to 24 24 Q. So even though you're sitting here in an a break, if I have a question pending, if you can just 25 informal setting, you understand that your testimony 25 give me the answer to that question, and then we can

Page	10

	Fage 10		rage 12
1	take the break.	1	Q. Did you have a meeting with Ms. Lhamon?
2	Do you understand that?	2	A. I met with her to just
3	A. Yes.	3	MS. LHAMON: Debra, I'm going to instruct you
4	Q. Also, sometimes during depositions, you'll	4	not to talk about the content of our meeting. You can
5	remember something later in the day that's responsive to	5	answer whether we met and when.
6	a question I asked earlier. If that happens at some	6	THE WITNESS: Okay. Right. Yes. I met with
7	point today, just let me know that you've remembered	7	her.
8	something that was responsive to an earlier question,	8	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you recall when you met
9	and we can go back and get that information.	9	with Ms. Lhamon the last time?
10	Do you understand that?	10	A. I think it was about two weeks, three weeks
11	A. Yes.	11	ago.
12	Q. Do you have any questions about any of these	12	Q. Was the purpose of that meeting to assist you
13	ground rules?	13	in preparing for today's deposition?
14	A. No.	14	THE WITNESS: Do you want me to
15	Q. Okay. Is there any reason why you may be	15	MS. LHAMON: That's okay.
16	unable to give your best testimony today?	16	THE WITNESS: I was just asking her questions
17	A. No.	17	about sort of the procedure in terms of
18	Q. Are you taking any medication?	18	MS. LHAMON: Debra, you can just say, yes, it
19	A. No.	19	was to prepare.
20	Q. Have you had any alcoholic beverages?	20	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
21	A. No.	21	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So was it your
22	Q. No medical conditions that would impede your	22	understanding that that meeting was to was held in
23	ability to remember things?	23	connection with preparing you for your deposition today?
24	A. No.	24	A. Yeah, I guess. Yeah, I guess it was.
25	Q. Very good.	25	Q. Was there any other reason for the meeting?

Are you represented by counsel today? A. No. 1 1 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. Was that the only meeting you had with 3 Q. And can you tell me who your counsel is? 3 Ms. Lhamon to prepare for your deposition? 4 A. Catherine Lhamon. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that 5 Q. Was anybody else present at that meeting? 6 representation began? 6 A. No. 7 A. Yes. 7 Q. Did you meet with any other attorneys to 8 Q. Can you tell me when the representation began? 8 prepare for your deposition today? 9 A. Oh. Representation, I assume it begins with 9 A. No. 10 10 Q. Do you remember how long you met with today. This is the first time she's representing me 11 officially. 11 Ms. Lhamon? 12 Q. Can you tell me what you did to prepare for 12 A. No. I don't think it was more than an hour. I 13 today's deposition? 13 really couldn't tell you exactly. 14 A. I just reviewed my declaration. 14 Q. Approximately an hour, or was it less than 15 Q. Did you review that on your own? 15 that? 16 A. Um-hum. Yes. 16 A. Yeah, I'd say about an hour. 17 Q. Do you remember when you reviewed that? 17 Q. Do you recall where you met? 18 A. Within -- it was about in the last two weeks. 18 A. We were in a cafe. 19 Q. Did you review any other documents to prepare 19 O. Here in San Francisco? 20 for your deposition? 20 A. Yes. 21 21 A. No. Q. Did you have any telephone conversations with 22 22 Ms. Lhamon to prepare -- in connection with preparing Q. Did you have any contact with Ms. Lhamon to 23 prepare for your deposition? 23 for your deposition today? 24 24 A. Not to prepare for it, really. Just to ask A. We talked on the phone prior to the meeting about meeting, so yes. 25 questions about what's expected of me here.

Page 13

Page 14	Page 16
 Q. Do you recall how soon before the meeting that telephone conversation was? A. About a week before. Sorry I don't have exact moments in time. Q. That's okay. As I've said in prior depositions, I don't remember what happened yesterday, so it's not unusual. When you spoke to Ms. Lhamon prior to your meeting, did you have an understanding at that point whether Ms. Lhamon was representing you? A. Prior to the meeting? Yeah, I felt yeah, we discussed well, I'm not supposed to say what we discussed. MS. LHAMON: You can just say yes or no. THE WITNESS: No. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you recall the first time you discussed with Ms. Lhamon the possibility of her representing you in connection with this matter? A. I believe it was probably during one of the phone conversations prior to our getting together to meet. Q. Do you recall there being more than one phone conversation in the month or two before your meeting? A. About that? No, not about that, no. About her 	 in order to make arrangements for child care. Q. Have you discussed it with anybody else? A. No. Q. Did you discuss your testimony with your family at all, or were you just telling them you were going to be away for the day? A. No, not the specifics of what's in the nobody knows what I said in the declaration. Q. Did you tell them what the case was about? A. Sure. Yes. Q. What did you tell them? A. I told them that the parents, children and teachers and some administrators were involved in a case against the State of California based on the conditions of the schools. Q. Did you tell that to a specific person or more than one person? A. Various people. People that I'm familiar with through work and in the community, as well as family. Many of them already know about it. Q. Let's first focus on the ones you told in connection with your deposition today. Was that just family, or was that did that also include some work colleagues? A. Just as far as I can remember, there's one
 Page 15 Q. Right. A. No. Q. So the phone conversation you testified to that took place approximately a week before your meeting, is that when you first discussed the possibility of having Ms. Lhamon represent you? A. Yeah, right. That's when yes. Q. Do you recall how long that telephone conversation was? A. No. Q. Was it more than ten minutes, if you know? A. Yeah, I think it was more than ten minutes. I just don't remember how long we talked. Q. Was it less than an hour? A. Probably. Q. I'm just trying to get a rough idea. That's all. A. I don't remember. Q. Other than any attorneys in this case, have you spoken with anybody else in connection about your deposition today? A. You mean officially in terms of what I'm doing here, or just that I'm here? Q. Either one. A. I just informed my family that I would be here 	 Page 17 colleague, and then just family that I was you mean that I'm actually involved at this point, or just discussing it in general? Q. I'd like you to focus on just telling them you mentioned that you spoke to some people about your deposition occurring today. A. Right. Q. So I'm going to focus on those conversations. Anything you've told them about you testifying here today? A. I think all I said was that I was doing it. I don't think I got into details of what I'd said in my declaration or anything like that. Q. Did you have conversations with work colleagues and family members and other people about the case other than regarding your deposition today? A. Yeah. Q. We'll come to those in a little while. A. Okay. Q. You said there was one work colleague that you had a conversation with that you were testifying here today. Do you know can you tell me the name of that colleague? A. Do I need to tell you the name of that

	Page 18		Page 20
1	Q. That's the question, yes.	1	A. I think she just asked me questions about, you
2	A. Yeah. It doesn't matter. The teacher is Staci	2	know, what was going on. I can't remember the details
3	Ross-Morrison.	3	of the conversation. It wasn't a very in-depth
4	Q. Can you spell her name, please?	4	conversation.
5	A. Staci is S-t-a-c-i, and then Ross-Morrison is	5	Q. Do you remember the types of questions she
6	hyphenated. R-o-s-s, Morrison, M-o I don't know if	6	asked you?
7	it's two Rs or one. M-o-r-r-i-s-o-n, I think.	7	A. Not specifically, no.
8	Q. Is she a teacher?	8	Q. Did you have any other conversations with
9	A. Yes.	9	Ms. Ross-Morrison about this case, or was that the only
10	Q. At what school?	10	conversation you had with her?
11	A. Garfield.	11	A. I think that was the only conversation.
12	Q. Do you know what grade she teaches?	12	Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody
13	A. I don't know this year, no.	13	else regarding the substance of this matter at any time?
14	Q. Do you know what she taught last year?	14	A. Just letting my family know, husband and mom,
15	A. Fifth grade.	15	you know, about the deposition today. They both knew.
16	Q. So she taught fifth grade during the 2000-2001	16	Q. Have you talked to any other colleagues at work
17	school year?	17	about this case? Not just regarding your deposition,
18	A. Yes.	18	but I'm talking about broader now.
19	Q. Will she be speaking at Garfield this upcoming	19	A. I don't think so because I haven't been there
20	year?	20	since July 2nd, and I don't recall having any
21	A. Yes.	21	conversations with anybody else.
22	Q. Can you tell me about your conversation with	22	Q. When you say you haven't been there since July
23	Ms. Ross-Morrison?	23	2nd, you mean you haven't been
24	A. I told her about the case, that it was	24	A. That was the last day of school for the school
25	happening, that there the teachers and parents and	25	year.

students and administrators throughout the state were Q. Where did you have the conversation with 1 1 Ms. Ross-Morrison? 2 getting involved with the case. All I said about the 2 3 case was that it involved the current conditions of the 3 A. I don't know. It could have been either at her 4 4 school and things that had happened in the past -home or on the telephone. 5 5 schools, not just school, but schools in California. Q. Is Ms. Ross-Morrison a social friend as well? 6 Basically all I said was that the purpose of 6 A. Yes. 7 it, as far as I knew, was to find a way to get the state 7 Q. Did you have any conversations with any to be responsible for the conditions and to help the 8 colleagues about this case prior to July 2nd? 8 9 districts improve some of the problems that we're 9 A. You know, I can't remember right now. I'm 10 10 having. trying to think when I first gave my declaration. I 11 Q. Did you tell her you were testifying here 11 don't remember the date. Probably around the time of 12 today? 12 the declaration. 13 A. I can't remember if at that point I knew that I 13 I don't remember specific people at this point, but I'm sure, you know, I must have mentioned it to 14 was going to be doing a deposition. I think I told her 14 15 I was involved, that I had given a statement, but I 15 people that the case was going on, and I was still at can't remember. 16 work at that point. So probably, yes, before July. 16 17 Q. Do you recall when this conversation took 17 Q. But you don't recall who the conversations were place? 18 18 with? 19 A. Sometime over the summer. We saw each other, I 19 A. No. But I'm a pretty active person at the 20 think, in July, and maybe in early August we got 20 site, so during meetings, you know, we talk a lot about 21 together. But, you know, I can't recall when I -- when 21 what issues are going on at our school site and in the we actually had the conversation. I just know it was 22 22 district, and it may have come up. But I honestly can't 23 probably over the summer sometime. 23 remember. 24 Q. And do you recall what Ms. Ross-Morrison said 24 Q. Do you remember generally the substance of any 25 in response? 25 of these conversations?

	Page 22		Page 24
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. Just the same statement that there was a case, and that there were people, you know, in the community getting involved and trying to do something to improve the schools. I think we all knew about it from the media because I'm trying to remember the first time I heard about it. But there were some other teachers at our school site that were also involved, and so people were, you know, having conversations about it at work. Q. Do you recall what other teachers were involved in this case? A. The only one I know, I think he mentioned it to me, might have been Tony Gomez, or Anthony Gomez. Q. And is he a teacher at Garfield? A. Um-hum. Q. Do you know what grade he teaches? A. He taught kindergarten. I assume he's still there as a kindergarten teacher. I don't know. I haven't talked to him. Q. You mean he taught kindergarten during 2000-2001? A. Right. Q. Do you know if he's coming back to Garfield this upcoming year? A. I don't know, but I assume he is. I haven't heard anything different. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 24 though. Patti, I think it's been at least two years. Q. Meaning that Patti has not been there for the 2000-2001 and the 1999-2000 school year? A. Right. And I could be off. There might be another year in there. But I don't remember seeing her for the last two years. Q. Do you have an understanding why Ms. Aguirre left Garfield? A. No. What I was guessing was MS. LHAMON: Wait. He told you not to guess. THE WITNESS: No, I'm not sure. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you heard any rumors or any discussion about why she may have left? A. There was a point where she had told me herself that she was having physical health problems, but I don't know if that's the reason why she didn't come back or not. Q. Was that why she was on leave? A. I'm not sure. Q. Did you ever hear anybody say that that's why she was on leave, was for health reasons? A. No. Administration wouldn't tell us. Q. But she was on leave the entire school year last year?
	Page 23		Page 25
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Do you know how to spell his last name? I think I can guess, but A. G-o-m-e-z. Q. Okay. Any other teachers you're aware of being involved in this case? A. They're not does it matter if they're still there or not? It doesn't matter? There were two other teachers who are no longer teaching there. Does that matter? Do you want people who are still there? Q. Both. Any teachers that you're aware of who were involved at one point or another. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 she was on leave or she wasn't an employee of that school any longer. It was not clear. Q. But in either case, she was not there for the entire 2000-2001 school year? A. Right. Q. How about Ms. Shannon? Do you have an understanding as to why she left? A. Patti Shannon had some serious health problems because of her work at the school, that was my understanding, and was advised by a physician not to be there unless she had a cleaner environment. I'm aware of this partly because I was on the
13 14 15 16	 A. The other two that I know of are Laura Aguirre Q. Can you spell that? A. A-g-u-i-r-r-e and Patti Shannon. And 	13 14 15 16	faculty council, which is a union granted committee that teachers are on at our school sites. I was also a union rep for the building. And so I was kept aware of what was going on with her.

A. A-g-u-i-r-r-e -- and Patti Shannon. And 16

Shannon, just S-h-a-n-n-o-n. 17

18 Q. And is that Patti with an I? 19

A. Don't know. Sorry.

Q. And are neither of those teachers currently 20

21 teaching at Garfield?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Do you know when they left?

A. I think Laura was gone last year on leave or something. I don't really know. She wasn't there,

1	she was on leave or she wasn't an employee of that
2	school any longer. It was not clear.
3	Q. But in either case, she was not there for the
4	entire 2000-2001 school year?
5	A. Right.
6	Q. How about Ms. Shannon? Do you have an
7	understanding as to why she left?
8	A. Patti Shannon had some serious health problems
9	because of her work at the school, that was my
10	understanding, and was advised by a physician not to be
11	there unless she had a cleaner environment.
12	I'm aware of this partly because I was on the
13	faculty council, which is a union granted committee that
14	teachers are on at our school sites. I was also a union
15	rep for the building. And so I was kept aware of what
16	was going on with her.
17	So she didn't she tried to return but was
18	not given a cleaner environment, and then she was unable
19	to return to that school. That's what I'm trying to
20	remember, what year that was, but I know she wasn't
21	there last year or the year before.
22	Q. Do you recall when she tried to return?
23	A. There was a day I'm not going to give you a
24	year because I can't remember. There's a day when
25	teachers have to return before students, and we have

Page	20
i ugo	2

Page	28
I age	20

	Page 26		Page 28
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 sort of like an in-service, and I remember her coming in that day, that one day. And she was really sick, and she was unable to stay. And that was the last time I think she was at the school for work. Q. So this was during the late summer just before the start of the school year? A. Right. There's like a day or two where you have to come in and do a workshop. And she showed up, and then subsequently left that day and did not return. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what sort of health problems she was experiencing? A. The things that I remember her telling us and documenting were I think sinus problems. I know she developed ongoing asthma problems where she she had lots of medications. She brought a breathing machine with her. It got it was very bad. She just deteriorated over time. That's all I was made aware of. Q. You said it was documented. Were you shown documents from A. She had physicians, you know, write letters saying that she had these problems, and she was unable to work in that environment because of it. Q. And why did you have access to those letters? A. I think what happened at that point was, she 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 that representative of the union meets once a month at a representative council with all the other reps with the union body. And so things get processed from that faculty council then to the union body if they don't get resolved by the faculty council at the school site. So we heard, you know, everything that was an issue for someone. It would come there. Q. When you say an administrator could attend, do you mean the principal generally? A. Principal or vice principal, whoever is assigned, yeah. They're usually there. Q. Did the faculty council meet on a regular basis? A. Yes. Once a month. Q. And you said that you recalled at least generally this case being discussed at meetings generally. Did it occur at faculty council meetings on occasion? A. I remember Patti coming in to at least one, probably more than one it was a long time ago so it's hard to remember presenting her concerns about the environment and that there were problems with various
24 25	was trying to gain support, and she came to me as a part	24 25	staff members' health.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	

	Page 30		Page 32
1	Q. Now, you say that the we'll come back to	1	period?
2	some of the health concerns you raised, but you said the	2	A. Right.
3	faculty council was instrumental in getting the district	3	Q. So you were the union rep who then raised it
4	to respond to some of Ms. Shannon's concerns; is that	4	at
5	right?	5	A. We tried to have right. We had a procedure
6	A. She spearheaded a lot of finding out who the	6	whereby staff members could anonymously fill out a
7	contacts were in the district, and we would go together,	7	concern form and submit it to a faculty council box, and
8	some of us, not the whole, you know, committee or the	8	then those were put on the agenda. We tried to have
9	council, and meet with various district representatives	9	union reps on the faculty council so they would be there
10	and have try and get them to come in at least to see	10	to hear what was going on.
11	what was going on. And then it took at least another	11	So generally, that would be the ideal, is that
11	year before any improvements were made.	12	the union rep would be at that meeting. Sometimes they
12	Q. So would you say that the faculty council is an	12	weren't, and then we would follow up with the chair and
13	effective means for having problems that teachers are	14	find out, you know, is there some reason why we need to
14	experiencing, having them addressed?	14	bring that to a union meeting if it was something we
16	A. It's become one. It wasn't in the past, but	16	couldn't resolve ourselves.
17	yes, it is.	17	Q. Do you recall how large the faculty council
18	Q. You also mentioned that you're a union rep for	18	was, approximately?
19	the building. Can you just tell me what your role is as	19	A. It can vary. Because we're such a big school,
20	far as that's concerned?	20	we tried to have at least two people, or at least one
20		20	person per grade level. So most of the time there was
$\frac{21}{22}$	A. Right. I was. I'm not this year. What that means is, if there's a concern of a teacher based on a	$\frac{21}{22}$	about eight to maybe eight to ten people, including
22		22	the administrator.
23	contract violation, a work place-related issue, they	23	Q. You mentioned earlier that various concerns and
24 25	could bring it to me individually. Or when we had I	24 25	grievances got added to the faculty council's agenda.
23	was responsible I was one of there was four of us.	23	gnevances got added to the factily council's agenda.
-			
	Page 31		Page 33
1	I was responsible for helping organize a meeting so	1	Is this a written agenda?
2	staff members could come and share their concerns.	2	A. Yes.
3	I was also responsible for attending the rep	3	Q. Are those maintained by somebody on the faculty
4	council meetings once a month, or we rotated that, and	4	council?
5	bringing up our issues from our school site there.	5	A. Yes.
6	Also, you're supposed to be able to be	6	Q. Are there any other documents that are
7	available to help file a grievance with someone if they	7	generated by the faculty council?
8	need to go to that point.	8	A. I don't believe so. Just I think we just
0	O You gold you want the union non Do you mogel	0	had the minutes and the aconda. Wall actually the

9 Q. You said you were the union rep. Do you recall 10 what time period you were the union rep?

11 A. I think I did it for two years, I believe. So

12 this was the -- the last year was 2000-2001, and then

1999-2000. I don't think -- I might have been a 13

- 14 substitute or something before that. I really remember the last two years being my most involved, for at least 15
- 16 two years, two school years.
- 17 Q. The past two school years?
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 Q. But you're not the union rep anymore?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. You mentioned earlier that issues that are
- 22 raised at the faculty council meetings are then brought
- 23 to the attention of the union rep. Is that the same --
- 24 I mean, were issues raised at the faculty council
- 25 meetings and then brought to you during that two-year

- 9 had the minutes and the agenda. Well, actually, the
- agenda -- you know, I know we keep records of the 10
- 11 minutes. I don't know if they keep the agendas in the
- 12 binder with the minutes. I'm sorry. That may be a
- mistake on my part. 13
- 14 Q. But at some point, the agendas --
- 15 A. They'd have minutes.
- 16 Q. It's a written document?
- 17 A. It's written, yes, so we know what we're
- 18 talking about that day.
- 19 Q. There are also minutes created for each
- 20 meeting?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Do you know who maintains those?
- 23 A. There's a secretary who was supposed to type
- 24 them all up, distribute them to -- everybody at the
- 25 school site gets a copy who is in the union, and there's

	Page 34		Page 36
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 a binder where the minutes are supposed to be filed. So that's, you know, what's supposed to happen. Q. Do you know who was the secretary during the 2000-2001 school year? A. No. I can't remember. I'm sorry. Q. Do you know who the secretary is currently? A. No. They have to have elections. The school year hasn't really started yet. Q. Do you personally maintain a copy of the minutes from faculty council meetings? A. No, I don't. Q. Do you recall who else was on the faculty council, I guess, during the 2000-2001 school year? A. Well, the teacher that I mentioned before, Tony Gomez, was our chair, Elizabeth Johnson, who is the computer prep teacher. I can't remember. I really didn't go to a lot of the meetings the last few months. There's definitely more than that. I just don't remember who they are right now. Q. If I showed you a list of teachers of the school, might that help you? A. It could. Q. I'll come back to that, then. A. Some of the people were new because of turnover, and I don't know if it would be health for the 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 30 Q. You testified earlier that it was your understanding that this was a case on behalf of parents, children, teachers and administrators to essentially get the state to be more responsible for conditions at schools in California. MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. MR. ROSENTHAL: Let me get my question out first. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief the plaintiffs are seeking in this action? MS. LHAMON: Same objection. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. You can answer. MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. You only don't answer if I instruct you not to answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you. I'm being extra, extra careful. MS. LHAMON: Thank you. I appreciate it. THE WITNESS: What relief? Say it again. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you have an understanding what relief plaintiffs are seeking in this action?
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 35 Patti Shannon issues. They might not have been there. Q. Have you ever seen a copy of the complaint in this action? A. I don't think so. I probably didn't read it. Sorry. Q. Do you recall being sent a copy of the complaint or given a copy of the complaint? A. Well, I'm asking. I received a copy with my declaration, and I think I just didn't get to read it yet. Q. It's a big fat document. A. Yeah. I have a pile of papers. I read my declaration, and I never went back to the rest of the papers. Q. Do you receall whose declarations you read? A. I read let's see the two teachers that I mentioned, Patti and Laura, and a child and a parent. These were all from Garfield. That's it. Q. Do you remember the name of the child and parent? A. I can't remember. Q. Was it Kim Parks? A. Parks, yeah. Parks. Okay. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 37 way to have the state monitor and support the districts at their district level so that these conditions improve. I don't have specific ways that they're supposed to do that, but basically to be able to implement whatever their monitoring support relationship is to the individual school districts throughout the state, that that isn't happening or we wouldn't have the conditions that we have. That's how I my personal take on it. Responsibility. I guess there's an expectation of the state to provide more support. Q. And where did that understanding come from? A. When I asked about what the specifics you know, what was the point of the lawsuit in the first place, that was sort of the areas that the answers that I got, that's sort of the areas that they focused on. Q. Can you tell me when you first heard about this lawsuit? A. That's what I was trying to remember earlier. I believe it was this year sometime, and it may have been spring. I just don't have the I know it's on my declaration somewhere. Whenever I gave my declaration, it wasn't too long before that.

	Page 38		Page 40
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 signed your declaration you first heard about the lawsuit? A. I think it was within a month or a few weeks. It could have been two months. I'm sorry. I don't remember. Q. But within a month before then, or could it have been longer? A. It could have been longer, but I don't think it was a lot longer. I mean, as soon as I knew that this was happening, I was very interested in becoming a part of it because of my experiences as a teacher in the district. So once I knew, okay, what can I do. So I don't think it was longer than two months. I know you're trying to find a specific time, but I don't have one. Q. Can you tell me how you first became aware of the lawsuit? A. I think the first time in the back of my mind, there's something about something in the media, you know. As a teacher, we hear about what's going on. But then specifically, I remember speaking on the telephone with Catherine, and she was letting me know about the case and that if I was interested, I, you know, I could be interviewed and I could provide my own personal experiences as a teacher. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. It could have also been on the news. I don't remember where I heard it, but I know that I remember hearing there would be a lawsuit against the State of California, and that there was a lot of upset people in the state government, the governor. I remember something about the governor being really outraged and upset. We talked about it, you know, as a faculty, some of us together, the response to the lawsuit. That stands out in my mind. That's how I'm remembering being made aware of it. Q. What stands out in your mind? A. The governor's response to it. Q. What do you recall about that? A. I just remember sort of there was a lot of upset feelings and that, you know, just something about him feeling like, well, why name me, or why what is that, how is that going to help, or something like that. And we were all just discussing in general the reaction, politics, our feelings about the case. I can't even remember who I was talking to if you're going to ask me that. Q. That was my next question. A. Okay. Q. Was that at one of the faculty council meetings?
	Page 39		Page 41
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. You said you first remember something in the media. Was that a news article? A. That's what I'm trying to remember. A news article, or could it have been through the union, because we get a lot of information from our lobbying piece, the CTA. Q. Can you tell me what the CTA is? A. Sure. I'm sorry. It's the California Teachers Association, and that's sort of our advocate, you know, the advocacy part of the we're a member of the OEA, the Oakland Education Association, which is part of the 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No. I think it was just sort of, you know, talking together after school or at lunch time or something like that. Q. What was your reaction to the governor's reaction? A. My own? I was a little disappointed that he wasn't willing to just maybe have a more compassionate response; that here we are, the teachers in the schools that are really suffering, and we didn't look like we were getting a supportive response, you know, instead of it would have been nice to hear, "You're right.

12 National Education Association.

13 Q. Do you recall what you read in this news

- 14 article or other materials you received?
- 15 MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the
- 16 testimony. She didn't testify that she did read a
- 17 newspaper article.

18 MR. ROSENTHAL: I said, or other materials she 19 received.

- 20 MS. LHAMON: She didn't testify she received 21 any other material. She said she may have.
- 22 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you recall hearing about
- 23 this case through some documents that you either read in
- a newspaper or something like that or received through 24
- 25 one of the organizations you just discussed?

- it would have been nice to hear, "You're right. 11
- 12 Your schools really are falling apart, and we're going
- to do everything we can to work on that." So we were 13 14 concerned.
- 15 Q. Is that the reaction of the other people you 16 were discussing this with as well, or did people have 17 other reactions?
- 18 A. I don't remember. I don't remember.
- 19 Q. Do you recall any other information about the
- 20 source of your initial knowledge of this case?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Do you remember the source of information
- 23 focusing on the governor's reaction?
- 24 A. No. That's what I'm trying to remember, if it 25 was just sort of a news story on television or on the

Page	42
i uge	

	Page 42		Page 44
1	radio or in an educator's newsletter. I can't remember.	1	And if you'd like to, I can interview you about your
2	Q. Do you recall when that was approximately?	2	experiences on the phone."
3	A. I know it was before I spoke to Catherine,	3	Do you recall I don't think at that
4	which must have been in spring. So it may have been	4	particular point that she interviewed me, but I can't
5	earlier spring or late winter. I can't remember when it	5	remember if it was that phone call or later on after I
6	was first announced in the media.	6	thought about it. I'm pretty sure it was in that phone
7	Q. We were talking about the spring and winter or	7	call that we did the interview.
8	late winter. Are we talking 2000 or	8	Q. So at some point, Ms. Lhamon did interview you?
9	A. 2001. This year.	9	A. Um-hum.
10	Q. Did you do anything as a result of first	10	Q. Can you tell me about that? Was that a phone
11	hearing about the lawsuit?	11	conversation?
12	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague.	12	A. That was a phone conversation.
13	THE WITNESS: I don't remember doing anything	13	Q. Can you tell me about that?
14	specific other than having conversations with people	14	A. It's where I provided my declaration.
15	about it.	15	Q. What do you mean, that's where you provided
16	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. How did you first come into	16	your declaration?
17	contact with Ms. Lhamon?	17	A. I she interviewed me over the telephone, and
18	A. She telephoned me.	18	we considered that the statements that I gave were used
19	Q. Had you ever spoken to Ms. Lhamon before that	19	in my declaration.
20	phone call?	20	Q. Did you actually write your declaration, or was
21	A. No.	21	that something that Ms. Lhamon prepared, or somebody
22	Q. Had you ever heard of Ms. Lhamon before that	22	else?
23	phone call?	23	A. Yeah. Well, I assume that she prepared it and
24	A. No.	24	then it was sent to me for editing, which I did, just in
25	MS. LHAMON: I'm not famous?	25	terms of being making it as clear as possible, you
20		20	terms of being making it as creat as possible, you
	Page 43		Page 45
1	MR. ROSENTHAL: Getting there.	1	know, to be more specific with it. And then I signed it
2	Q. Were you surprised to hear from Ms. Lhamon?	2	and returned it.
3	A. Was I surprised? No.	3	Q. Do you recall what edits you made to your
4	Q. What did she tell you during that telephone	4	declaration?
5	conversation?	5	A. No, not specifically, but I think it was just
6	A. Just, I think, general information about what	6	kind of fine-tuning. If there was something that I
7	she was doing and what the case was about, and letting	7	thought might be too vague, I just wanted to be as clear
8	me know that as a teacher at Garfield, I might be	8	as possible, very specific about the concerns I had, and
9	someone that could become involved in terms of giving,	9	not to be sort of under one big, you know, umbrella of
10	just, information about my experiences as a teacher that	10	problems at the school. So I wanted it to be very, very
11	might help the case.	11	detailed so that it would be communicated to whoever it
12	Q. How did you respond?	12	needs to be communicated to.
13	A. Pretty enthusiastically. I had a lot of	13	Q. How did you make the edits to the declaration?
14	concerns about the school and was really glad that	14	Did you physically write them on the document?
15	somebody was doing something on a major scale about it.	15	A. Did I physically write them? I think I I
16	So my response was positive.	16	think what I did was write it on a I can't remember

So my response was positive.Q. Did you ask Ms. Lhamon how she got your phone number?

- A. I probably did, but I can't remember if it was
- 20 from another teacher at the school. That's sort of a
- 21 vague memory at this point.

22	0	Did Ms	Lhamon	ask vou	to do	anything	at that
	×٠	Dia 1015.	Linumon	usik you	10 40	anyunng	ai mai

- 23 point in order to assist her in this litigation?
- A. I just sort of remember her saying, "If you're
- 25 interested, you know, think about it and let me know.

- 16 think what I did was write it on a -- I can't remember
- 17 if it was on the e-mail and I e-mailed back the edits.
- 18 I mean, I hand-did it on my own copy, and then I
- 19 e-mailed what I felt needed to be changed back, and then
- 20 I was mailed a final copy of it.
- 21 Q. Do you still have a copy of the handwritten
- 22 changes you made to the declaration?
- A. No. I think what I did -- you know how you
- 24 look at it -- maybe I do. You know, I really don't
- 25 know. I shouldn't say that. I don't know if I still

	Page 46		Page 48
1	have it.	1	that, you know, that we find that that's the result.
2	Q. Do you maintain any sort of file about this	2	Q. Do you know if all districts are experiencing
3	case?	3	the sort of problems you're experiencing in Oakland?
4	A. I think I did start one so I can check, you	4	A. I have no idea. Oh, in Oakland, there's only
5	know, if that's something that I need to look for.	5	one school district. We're one school district. You
6	Q. But you recall also e-mailing your changes, so	6	mean other schools in the school district?
7	you typed in changes and then e-mailed them to	7	Q. Let me rephrase the question.
8	Catherine?	8	Do you know if other districts are experiencing
9	A. I think so, yes.	9	the sorts of problems that you are experiencing in the
10	Q. Do you recall how many changes you made to your	10	Oakland Unified School District? Do you understand the
11	declaration? I'm just trying to get a sense of volume	11	question?
12	of the edits.	12	A. No. When you say "district," it usually means
13	A. Oh, just like maybe a few sentences here and	13	a separate entity, a separate unified school district on
14	there.	14	its own. Within Oakland, there's only one unified
15	Q. After you made those edits, you were sent a	15	school district.
16	revised copy of your declaration?	16	Q. I understand that. I'm trying to find out if
17	A. Right. Yes.	17	you have an understanding of other districts
18	Q. Did you make any additional edits at that time?	18	A. Okay. Within the State of California, am I
19	A. No.	19	aware if there are other districts experiencing similar
20	Q. You signed your declaration and sent it in to	20	problems?
21	Ms. Lhamon?	21	Q. Right.
22	A. Yes.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. During your initial phone conversation with	23	Q. Do you know if there are other districts in the
24	Ms. Lhamon, was it your belief that this lawsuit was	24	State of California that are not suffering similar
25	brought to fix the conditions at Garfield and other	25	problems?
1		1	

1	schools?	1	A I don't know manifies but I know I have
1		1	A. I don't know specifics, but I know I have
2	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Asked and answered and	2	friends whose spouses or people that I've met work in
3	mischaracterizes the prior testimony.	3	other districts in California, and no, they don't have
4	THE WITNESS: I'm not sure that I believe it's	4	the same some of the same levels of concerns and
5	going to change the conditions. I think what I was	5	problems that we have at Garfield.
6	hoping for is that it would get the attention of the	6	MS. LHAMON: Debra, we've been going for about
7	people who are supposed to help us out and get things	7	an hour. Do you want to take a break, or are you okay
8	started.	8	to keep going?
9	I don't know that it's going to actually	9	THE WITNESS: Maybe just a couple more
10	change, you know, the concerns that are in my	10	questions, and then a quick break.
11	declaration just because of this case. I'm hoping that	11	MR. ROSENTHAL: Okay. No problem.
12	what it does is become an instrument somehow in getting	12	THE WITNESS: Thanks.
13	those things done. But I believe that's going to have	13	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Just to sort of summarize,
14	to happen from the district level ultimately.	14	I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, but there are
15	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Why do you think they would	15	some districts that are experiencing problems like the
16	have to come from the district level?	16	ones you've described in your declaration, and there are
17	A. I think that I think that it's the	17	other districts where those issues do not exist; is that
18	administration of how things come down into the school.	18	right?
19	We need it to come from the state in terms of managing	19	A. Um-hum.
20	things, but we can't have the state running around to	20	Q. Do you have an understanding as to why that's
21	every single school fixing all the concerns that I have.	21	the case?
22	What I'm hoping is that their administration	22	A. That's the big question. Personally, I believe
23	gets itself together to help support the district to	23	what happens is that we have inequities based on income,
24	implement the changes. That's what I'm saying.	24	and it's pretty clear when you look at if you go
25	So ultimately, I'm hoping that the suit does	25	visiting the school sites.
			<i>o</i>

	Page 50		Page 52
1	If I'm in an environment like I was where it's	1	She's already testified that she doesn't have knowledge
2	predominantly a low-income neighborhood, you're going to	2	of it.
3	see a lot of the things that I brought up in my	3	THE WITNESS: Based on what I'm seeing being in
4	declaration. If I even just travel up into the hills of	4	the buildings and working in those classrooms, I don't
5	Oakland in my own city, I don't see the same conditions.	5	feel that it is.
6	And that's a sort of middle class, upper middle class	6	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you have contact with
7	environment.	7	any of the Oakland Unified School District
8	So my gut feeling and what I'm seeing is, a lot	8	administration?
9	of it is economical, or economics, based on people's	9	A. At this point, I don't. During the school year
10	income levels. And I believe there's a lot of racism	10	I was involved in meeting with one of the school board
11	involved that separates within the same city, not	11	members regarding small schools and developing smaller
12	just among school districts who's getting a better	12	schools, and I'm still involved well, I guess I sort
13	education. I really believe that, and I'm seeing it	13	of am. There's one. He's a I forgot. I just had a
14	clearly. So those are my two big assessments of what's	14	meeting with him.
15	going on.	15	I'm in a neighborhood organizing group for that
16	I think the level of education of the families	16	neighborhood where the school is, and we just met with
17	of the students affects their ability to address these	17	the superintendent's chief of staff regarding building
18	concerns with their elected officials a lot of times.	18	new schools in that neighborhood.
19	They're not as knowledgeable and astute, and so they	19	Q. What did you call that organization? It was a
20	don't get what they need for their schools as well as	20	neighborhood organizing committee?
21	the educated middle class parents who go right to their	21	A. Yeah. What it is, it's called the
22	city council member and, you know, demand that those	22	organization itself is called Oakland Community
23	books be in that classroom in September.	23	Organizations, or OCO, and OCO has been very
24	And there's a language barrier a lot of the	24	instrumental in helping us eliminate the year-around
25	times, in the flatland schools in Oakland, especially.	25	rotating classroom schools, which Garfield was one of,
	Page 51		Page 53
1		1	-
1 2	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst	1 2	whereas people had to move every three months to a
	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the		whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on
2	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst	2	whereas people had to move every three months to a
2 3	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the	2 3	whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group
2 3 4	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need.	2 3 4	whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms
2 3 4 5	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their	2 3 4 5	whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools.
2 3 4 5	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others?	2 3 4 5	whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is
2 3 4 5 6 7	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others? A. I guess so. I mean, I haven't been in one yet	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is a congregation-based organization, so they're mostly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others? A. I guess so. I mean, I haven't been in one yet so I don't know what that looks like. I really don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is a congregation-based organization, so they're mostly organized through churches in the community and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others? A. I guess so. I mean, I haven't been in one yet so I don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is a congregation-based organization, so they're mostly organized through churches in the community and neighborhood groups and people like me, teachers who are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others? A. I guess so. I mean, I haven't been in one yet so I don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like. I mean, I know there are some districts where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is a congregation-based organization, so they're mostly organized through churches in the community and neighborhood groups and people like me, teachers who are interested.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others? A. I guess so. I mean, I haven't been in one yet so I don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like. I mean, I know there are some districts where superintendents are on trial for mismanaging money and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is a congregation-based organization, so they're mostly organized through churches in the community and neighborhood groups and people like me, teachers who are interested. Q. Would you say the Oakland Community
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others? A. I guess so. I mean, I haven't been in one yet so I don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like. I mean, I know there are some districts where superintendents are on trial for mismanaging money and money being missing. That happened in Oakland where we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is a congregation-based organization, so they're mostly organized through churches in the community and neighborhood groups and people like me, teachers who are interested. Q. Would you say the Oakland Community Organizations are another means by which change in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others? A. I guess so. I mean, I haven't been in one yet so I don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like. I mean, I know there are some districts where superintendents are on trial for mismanaging money and money being missing. That happened in Oakland where we had an audit, and there was all kinds of money not where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is a congregation-based organization, so they're mostly organized through churches in the community and neighborhood groups and people like me, teachers who are interested. Q. Would you say the Oakland Community Organizations are another means by which change in the Oakland schools is encouraged?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others? A. I guess so. I mean, I haven't been in one yet so I don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like. I mean, I know there are some districts where superintendents are on trial for mismanaging money and money being missing. That happened in Oakland where we had an audit, and there was all kinds of money not where it needed to be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is a congregation-based organization, so they're mostly organized through churches in the community and neighborhood groups and people like me, teachers who are interested. Q. Would you say the Oakland Community Organizations are another means by which change in the Oakland schools is encouraged? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others? A. I guess so. I mean, I haven't been in one yet so I don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like. I mean, I know there are some districts where superintendents are on trial for mismanaging money and money being missing. That happened in Oakland where we had an audit, and there was all kinds of money not where it needed to be. So I realize there are a lot of problems that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is a congregation-based organization, so they're mostly organized through churches in the community and neighborhood groups and people like me, teachers who are interested. Q. Would you say the Oakland Community Organizations are another means by which change in the Oakland schools is encouraged? A. Yes. Q. And is it effective at bringing about that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others? A. I guess so. I mean, I haven't been in one yet so I don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like. I mean, I know there are some districts where superintendents are on trial for mismanaging money and money being missing. That happened in Oakland where we had an audit, and there was all kinds of money not where it needed to be. So I realize there are a lot of problems that I'm not even aware of bureaucratically. And we're a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is a congregation-based organization, so they're mostly organized through churches in the community and neighborhood groups and people like me, teachers who are interested. Q. Would you say the Oakland Community Organizations are another means by which change in the Oakland schools is encouraged? A. Yes. Q. And is it effective at bringing about that change?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others? A. I guess so. I mean, I haven't been in one yet so I don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like. I mean, I know there are some districts where superintendents are on trial for mismanaging money and money being missing. That happened in Oakland where we had an audit, and there was all kinds of money not where it needed to be. So I realize there are a lot of problems that I'm not even aware of bureaucratically. And we're a huge district. We're really large, so that, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is a congregation-based organization, so they're mostly organized through churches in the community and neighborhood groups and people like me, teachers who are interested. Q. Would you say the Oakland Community Organizations are another means by which change in the Oakland schools is encouraged? A. Yes. Q. And is it effective at bringing about that change? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others? A. I guess so. I mean, I haven't been in one yet so I don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like. I mean, I know there are some districts where superintendents are on trial for mismanaging money and money being missing. That happened in Oakland where we had an audit, and there was all kinds of money not where it needed to be. So I realize there are a lot of problems that I'm not even aware of bureaucratically. And we're a huge district. We're really large, so that, you know, that happens also. Also, the fact that the schools are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is a congregation-based organization, so they're mostly organized through churches in the community and neighborhood groups and people like me, teachers who are interested. Q. Would you say the Oakland Community Organizations are another means by which change in the Oakland schools is encouraged? A. Yes. Q. And is it effective at bringing about that change? A. Yes. Q. Any other you gave the example of the
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others? A. I guess so. I mean, I haven't been in one yet so I don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like. I mean, I know there are some districts where superintendents are on trial for mismanaging money and money being missing. That happened in Oakland where we had an audit, and there was all kinds of money not where it needed to be. So I realize there are a lot of problems that I'm not even aware of bureaucratically. And we're a huge district. We're really large, so that, you know, that happens also. Also, the fact that the schools are too big. There's too many kids, and they're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is a congregation-based organization, so they're mostly organized through churches in the community and neighborhood groups and people like me, teachers who are interested. Q. Would you say the Oakland Community Organizations are another means by which change in the Oakland schools is encouraged? A. Yes. Q. And is it effective at bringing about that change? A. Yes. Q. Any other you gave the example of the year-around school being terminated. Any other examples
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others? A. I guess so. I mean, I haven't been in one yet so I don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like. I mean, I know there are some districts where superintendents are on trial for mismanaging money and money being missing. That happened in Oakland where we had an audit, and there was all kinds of money not where it needed to be. So I realize there are a lot of problems that I'm not even aware of bureaucratically. And we're a huge district. We're really large, so that, you know, that happens also. Also, the fact that the schools are too big. There's too many kids, and they're overcrowded.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is a congregation-based organization, so they're mostly organized through churches in the community and neighborhood groups and people like me, teachers who are interested. Q. Would you say the Oakland Community Organizations are another means by which change in the Oakland schools is encouraged? A. Yes. Q. And is it effective at bringing about that change? A. Yes. Q. Any other you gave the example of the year-around school being terminated. Any other examples you can think of that
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others? A. I guess so. I mean, I haven't been in one yet so I don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like. I mean, I know there are some districts where superintendents are on trial for mismanaging money and money being missing. That happened in Oakland where we had an audit, and there was all kinds of money not where it needed to be. So I realize there are a lot of problems that I'm not even aware of bureaucratically. And we're a huge district. We're really large, so that, you know, that happens also. Also, the fact that the schools are too big. There's too many kids, and they're overcrowded. Q. So do you believe that the Oakland Unified	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is a congregation-based organization, so they're mostly organized through churches in the community and neighborhood groups and people like me, teachers who are interested. Q. Would you say the Oakland Community Organizations are another means by which change in the Oakland schools is encouraged? A. Yes. Q. And is it effective at bringing about that change? A. Yes. Q. Any other you gave the example of the year-around school being terminated. Any other examples you can think of that A. Improvements?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others? A. I guess so. I mean, I haven't been in one yet so I don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like. I mean, I know there are some districts where superintendents are on trial for mismanaging money and money being missing. That happened in Oakland where we had an audit, and there was all kinds of money not where it needed to be. So I realize there are a lot of problems that I'm not even aware of bureaucratically. And we're a huge district. We're really large, so that, you know, that happens also. Also, the fact that the schools are too big. There's too many kids, and they're overcrowded.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is a congregation-based organization, so they're mostly organized through churches in the community and neighborhood groups and people like me, teachers who are interested. Q. Would you say the Oakland Community Organizations are another means by which change in the Oakland schools is encouraged? A. Yes. Q. And is it effective at bringing about that change? A. Yes. Q. Any other you gave the example of the year-around school being terminated. Any other examples you can think of that
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	And I'm sure that's you see that consistently amongst the other districts in California, that sometimes the language, not being an English-only school, or the parents are speaking another language, it really interferes with their ability to communicate with their district and get the support they need. Q. Do you also believe that some districts are managed better than others? A. I guess so. I mean, I haven't been in one yet so I don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like. I really don't know what that looks like. I mean, I know there are some districts where superintendents are on trial for mismanaging money and money being missing. That happened in Oakland where we had an audit, and there was all kinds of money not where it needed to be. So I realize there are a lot of problems that I'm not even aware of bureaucratically. And we're a huge district. We're really large, so that, you know, that happens also. Also, the fact that the schools are too big. There's too many kids, and they're overcrowded. Q. So do you believe that the Oakland Unified School District is managed efficiently?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 whereas people had to move every three months to a different classroom, and then they would go off on vacation for a month and come back, and the next group would go off, because we didn't have enough classrooms at the schools. They're also very involved in helping get small new schools built in Oakland. And I'm a member of one of their local organizing committee. This is a congregation-based organization, so they're mostly organized through churches in the community and neighborhood groups and people like me, teachers who are interested. Q. Would you say the Oakland Community Organizations are another means by which change in the Oakland schools is encouraged? A. Yes. Q. And is it effective at bringing about that change? A. Yes. Q. Any other you gave the example of the year-around school being terminated. Any other examples you can think of that A. Improvements? Q. Right.

1	small schools policy, which allowed individual teachers	1	groups?
2	with parents and community organizations involved to	2	A. Yeah, as far as I know.
3	start and design their own school, which would have a	3	MR. ROSENTHAL: Do you want to take a break?
4	minimum, you know, or a maximum number of students at no	4	That's fine.
5	more than maybe 2- to 400, where I'm in a school with a	5	(Recess taken.)
6	thousand kids. And that move is part of a reform	6	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you understand that
7	movement in education that's all over the country, and	7	you're still under oath?
8	it came to Oakland through another organization, which	8	A. Yes.
9	is in Oakland also, called Bay Area wait. Bay Area	9	Q. Do you understand that you'll be under oath for
10	Coalition for Equitable Schools.	10	the entire day, even after we take breaks, so I don't
11	They helped write the small schools policy, and	11	need to keep you asking you that question?
12	OCO helped organize the parents and the community at	12	A. Yes.
13	large to go to the school board and demand, you know,	13	Q. Very good.
14	that they enact the policy. That happened over a number	14	Just before our break, you mentioned that the
15	of maybe two to three years. This is the first year	15	Bay Area Coalition for Equitable Schools drafted a
16	that the new small schools will be opening this year.	16	they were responsible for the policy, the small schools
17	Q. Do you know how many of the new small schools	17	policy.
18	will be opening this year?	18	A. Um-hum.
19	A. I believe it's six. It keeps changing.	19	Q. Are you involved in that organization at all?
20	Q. Do you know the names of the new schools, by	20	A. No. I went to meetings with them, but I'm not
21	any chance?	21	working with them.
22	A. I know there's too many of them. I think	22	Q. Okay. Also, earlier we were talking about your
23	one is Ascend, A-s-c-e-n-d. I don't remember the other	23	conversations with Ms. Lhamon, and we had gotten to the
24	ones.	24	point in time where you sent back your signed
25	Q. Is that an elementary school?	25	declaration to Ms. Lhamon.

A. Is Ascend elementary? I think so. The A. Yes. 1 1 2 2 district has employees hired specifically to work on it, Q. Did you have any conversations with her 3 so they know more than -- I don't know. 3 subsequent to that? 4 4 Q. You said that you're on the local organizing A. Since the -- yes. 5 committee of a, I guess a suburb of the Oakland 5 Q. Can you tell me the next conversation you had 6 Community Organizations. 6 with her, going chronologically? 7 A. Okay. After I sent back the declaration -- I A. Right. 7 Q. You said you had a meeting with the 8 8 have to think. I think she called me and let me know 9 superintendent's chief of staff? 9 that I may receive something asking me to do the 10 10 deposition. I believe she said it would come from the A. Right. 11 Q. Do you have regular meetings with members of 11 lawyers if it came, and I never got anything. And then 12 the Oakland Unified School District administration? she mentioned that I may be asked to help with the case 12 A. I -- how it works is that if there's a 13 by giving a deposition, you know, would I be interested 13 14 particular issue that's come up, we identify the 14 in doing that. official that we need to meet with to address that 15 15 Q. Was that one conversation? 16 concern. So it depends on what the project is that 16 A. I can't remember if -- yes, that was one 17 we're working on. 17 conversation. Yeah. 18 Right now, we're going to be meeting with city 18 Q. So you discussed the possibility of giving a council members and probably more district -- there are 19 19 deposition --A. Right. 20 always going to be meetings with district officials 20 21 because they're constantly trying to get them to deal 21 Q. -- in that conversation? 22 with the school issues because we're in such need of new 22 A. Yes. 23 schools. 23 Q. Did you discuss anything else? 24 24 Q. When these issues arise, have the A. No. 25 administration officials been willing to meet with the 25 Q. Do you recall when that conversation occurred?

Page 55

Page 54

Page 57

	Page 58		Page 60
1	I can try to help you by we'll tie it to your	1	discuss the contents of the conversation, but you can
2	declaration.	2	certainly testify as to whether you had them.
3	A. Right. After the declaration, I would think	3	THE WITNESS: Yes, there was a conversation
4	about a month after the declaration was signed. I	4	after that.
5	remember it being a while that I hadn't talked to her.	5	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Can you tell me when that
6	Q. How did you respond to Ms. Lhamon telling you	6	next conversation was? Actually, strike that. Let me
7	about the potential for a deposition?	7	ask a different question.
8	A. I just said to explain to me what that meant	8	Are there any other conversations that you had
9	and how that would involve me further in the case to	9	with Ms. Lhamon that you haven't already testified to
10	make sure I understood, but I felt comfortable with it.	10	today? Are we missing any of the conversations in your
11	Q. She explained it to you?	11	sequence of
12	A. Yes.	12	A. I don't think so, no.
13	Q. Can you tell me what she said?	13	Q. Do you recall when you first met Ms. Lhamon in
14	A. That I would be asked by the lawyers	14	person?
15	representing the state questions about what I said, what	15	A. That was the what I mentioned earlier where
16	was in my statement. I believe that's what I was here	16	we met, and then oh, gosh. I think that was about
17	for.	17	three weeks ago.
18	Q. Did she tell you how it would further involve	18	Q. That was the meeting in the cafe?
19	you in the case?	19	A. Yeah.
20	A. She said there's a potential that if it went to	20	Q. Have you ever spoken to any other lawyers
21	trial, that I could be called as a witness.	21	representing the plaintiffs in connection with this
22	Q. How did you respond to that?	22	action?
23	A. Fine. It was fine with me.	23	A. No.
24	Q. You testified earlier that you received some	24	Q. Do you know who represents the plaintiffs in
25	documents regarding this case. Did you get those	25	this action?
	Page 59		Page 61
1	documents from Ms. Lhamon?	1	A. I believe it's just the ACLU.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Have you had any written communications with
3	Q. You testified that you believe you received a	3	anybody regarding this lawsuit?
4	copy of the complaint, a copy of your declaration. Did	4	A. Written no.

- ру ору с you receive copies of the other declarations that you 5 6 read?
- A. Yes. 7
- 8 Q. Did you receive any other materials from
- 9 Ms. Lhamon?
- 10 A. I can't remember all of the names of the
- 11 different things. I think there was a pile of papers,
- 12 and one of them was the one that you mentioned to me
- earlier that I haven't read yet, and I can't remember 13
- 14 what the other one is. 15 MS. LHAMON: That's okay. It's your testimony. 16 THE WITNESS: I can't remember what it's 17 called. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Other than those papers, 18 19 did you receive any other materials from Ms. Lhamon?
- A. No. 20
- 21 Q. Did you have any communications with Ms. Lhamon
- 22 after the conversation where you first discussed your --
- 23 the possibility of a deposition?
- 24 A. Another conversation on the phone --
- 25 MS. LHAMON: After that point, you shouldn't

- A. Written -- no.
- 5 Q. Any other e-mails to anybody about this
- 6 lawsuit? 7
 - A. No.
- 8 Q. You haven't had any sort of e-mail contact with
- 9 Ms. Lhamon other than giving her your comments on the
- 10 declaration?
- 11 A. Just the date of this and the address of this
- 12 deposition today.
- 13 Q. That was confirmed by e-mail?
- 14 A. Um-hum. 15
 - Q. I'm now going to ask you some questions about
- 16 your personal educational background and professional
- 17 background.
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. Can you tell me -- let me start with where you
- 20 graduated from high school and go forward. As far as
- 21 your education, tell me where you went and what degrees 22 you received.
- 23 A. Okay. Oakland High School in Oakland. I
- 24 graduated. Then I went to San Francisco State
- 25 University and graduated there with a BS. Then I went

	Page 62		Page 64
1	to California State University at Hayward and obtained a	1	Q. And you took those also at Cal State Hayward?
2	teaching credential.	2	A. No. Well, I think one of them. Another one I
3	Q. Can you tell me when you graduated high school,	3	took I think it's Holy Names College in Oakland, an
4	what year?	4	extension program.
5	A. 1980.	5	Q. Do you hold any other credentials, teaching
6	Q. And you said you received a BS from San	6	credentials?
7	Francisco State. What year was that?	7	A. No. The only thing I would add is that along
8	A. Many years later. I think officially it says	8	with the preliminary credential, the program I'm in
9 10	1988.	9 10	automatically, based on the classes they offered, gave you an additional emphasis, which was the CLAD
10	Q. And do you recall what your major was?A. Many majors, but I ultimately let's see. I	10	credential. So I guess it might be considered an
12	finished with a bachelor's in health science.	12	additional credential. I don't know if they call it a
12	Q. Do you recall can you tell me when you	13	credential or certificate. What that does is, it allows
14	received your teaching credential from Cal State	14	you to teach second language children, and the course
15	Hayward?	15	work was completed with the preliminary credential work.
16	A. There's two. There's a preliminary credential	16	MS. LHAMON: Debra, for the court reporter's
17	which I finished I'm so fuzzy about dates and years	17	benefit, CLAD is an acronym; is that right?
18	and all of this, but I think it was two years ago	18	THE WITNESS: You know what? I'm not really
19	summer, so actually it might have been '98. Let's say	19	good at what CLAD stands for.
20	'99, 2000. I'm sorry. '99 summer. I'm sorry. That	20	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. But it's C-L-A-D?
21	was the school year. Okay.	21	A. C-L-A-D. I'm sorry.
22	Q. So you believe you received your preliminary	22	MS. LHAMON: That's okay.
23	credential in the summer of 1999?	23	THE WITNESS: I didn't memorize that one.
24	A. I think so. I think that's when I finished	24	MS. LHAMON: We can find it.
25	that last class, and I rushed to apply to get it. That	25	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. We've heard it before.
	Page 63		Page 65
1	•	1	
1 2	Page 63 can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document.	1 2	A. Okay. Good.
	can be we can find that out if we needed it exact		
2	can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document.Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today?	2	A. Okay. Good.Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD,I'll call it a credential?A. I believe it was complete upon completing all
2 3 4 5	can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document.Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today?A. Yeah. I think so.	2 3 4 5	A. Okay. Good.Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD,I'll call it a credential?A. I believe it was complete upon completing allthe courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that
2 3 4 5 6	can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document.Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today?A. Yeah. I think so.Q. Is there a second credential, then?	2 3 4 5 6	A. Okay. Good.Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD,I'll call it a credential?A. I believe it was complete upon completing allthe courses for the preliminary. So I would assume thatwould have been about the same time, summer of '99.
2 3 4 5 6 7	can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document.Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today?A. Yeah. I think so.Q. Is there a second credential, then?A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Okay. Good. Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD, I'll call it a credential? A. I believe it was complete upon completing all the courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that would have been about the same time, summer of '99. Q. Okay. Now I'm going to go into your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document. Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today? A. Yeah. I think so. Q. Is there a second credential, then? A. Yes. Q. You said there was two credentials. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Okay. Good. Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD, I'll call it a credential? A. I believe it was complete upon completing all the courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that would have been about the same time, summer of '99. Q. Okay. Now I'm going to go into your professional background. I'm going to start with your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document. Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today? A. Yeah. I think so. Q. Is there a second credential, then? A. Yes. Q. You said there was two credentials. A. The clear credential I applied for, and it's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Okay. Good. Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD, I'll call it a credential? A. I believe it was complete upon completing all the courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that would have been about the same time, summer of '99. Q. Okay. Now I'm going to go into your professional background. I'm going to start with your most recent position and work our way backwards.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document. Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today? A. Yeah. I think so. Q. Is there a second credential, then? A. Yes. Q. You said there was two credentials. A. The clear credential I applied for, and it's I haven't I'm trying to think when it maybe in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Okay. Good. Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD, I'll call it a credential? A. I believe it was complete upon completing all the courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that would have been about the same time, summer of '99. Q. Okay. Now I'm going to go into your professional background. I'm going to start with your most recent position and work our way backwards. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document. Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today? A. Yeah. I think so. Q. Is there a second credential, then? A. Yes. Q. You said there was two credentials. A. The clear credential I applied for, and it's I haven't I'm trying to think when it maybe in 2000 I completed everything for that. It had to be in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Okay. Good. Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD, I'll call it a credential? A. I believe it was complete upon completing all the courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that would have been about the same time, summer of '99. Q. Okay. Now I'm going to go into your professional background. I'm going to start with your most recent position and work our way backwards. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me where you're currently
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document. Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today? A. Yeah. I think so. Q. Is there a second credential, then? A. Yes. Q. You said there was two credentials. A. The clear credential I applied for, and it's I haven't I'm trying to think when it maybe in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Okay. Good. Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD, I'll call it a credential? A. I believe it was complete upon completing all the courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that would have been about the same time, summer of '99. Q. Okay. Now I'm going to go into your professional background. I'm going to start with your most recent position and work our way backwards. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me where you're currently employed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document. Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today? A. Yeah. I think so. Q. Is there a second credential, then? A. Yes. Q. You said there was two credentials. A. The clear credential I applied for, and it's I haven't I'm trying to think when it maybe in 2000 I completed everything for that. It had to be in 2000. So that means I'm fully credentialed now by the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Okay. Good. Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD, I'll call it a credential? A. I believe it was complete upon completing all the courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that would have been about the same time, summer of '99. Q. Okay. Now I'm going to go into your professional background. I'm going to start with your most recent position and work our way backwards. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me where you're currently
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document. Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today? A. Yeah. I think so. Q. Is there a second credential, then? A. Yes. Q. You said there was two credentials. A. The clear credential I applied for, and it's I haven't I'm trying to think when it maybe in 2000 I completed everything for that. It had to be in 2000. So that means I'm fully credentialed now by the State of California. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Okay. Good. Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD, I'll call it a credential? A. I believe it was complete upon completing all the courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that would have been about the same time, summer of '99. Q. Okay. Now I'm going to go into your professional background. I'm going to start with your most recent position and work our way backwards. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me where you're currently employed? A. I'm currently employed, and I'll make this clear, until the 31st of this month at Oakland Unified School District.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document. Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today? A. Yeah. I think so. Q. Is there a second credential, then? A. Yes. Q. You said there was two credentials. A. The clear credential I applied for, and it's I haven't I'm trying to think when it maybe in 2000 I completed everything for that. It had to be in 2000. So that means I'm fully credentialed now by the State of California. Q. Do you recall when you first started taking courses at Cal State Hayward to obtain your preliminary credential? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Okay. Good. Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD, I'll call it a credential? A. I believe it was complete upon completing all the courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that would have been about the same time, summer of '99. Q. Okay. Now I'm going to go into your professional background. I'm going to start with your most recent position and work our way backwards. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me where you're currently employed? A. I'm currently employed, and I'll make this clear, until the 31st of this month at Oakland Unified School District. Q. After August 31st, will you no longer be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document. Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today? A. Yeah. I think so. Q. Is there a second credential, then? A. Yes. Q. You said there was two credentials. A. The clear credential I applied for, and it's I haven't I'm trying to think when it maybe in 2000 I completed everything for that. It had to be in 2000. So that means I'm fully credentialed now by the State of California. Q. Do you recall when you first started taking courses at Cal State Hayward to obtain your preliminary credential? A. I think it was winter of '97. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Okay. Good. Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD, I'll call it a credential? A. I believe it was complete upon completing all the courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that would have been about the same time, summer of '99. Q. Okay. Now I'm going to go into your professional background. I'm going to start with your most recent position and work our way backwards. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me where you're currently employed? A. I'm currently employed, and I'll make this clear, until the 31st of this month at Oakland Unified School District. Q. After August 31st, will you no longer be employed by the Oakland Unified School District?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document. Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today? A. Yeah. I think so. Q. Is there a second credential, then? A. Yes. Q. You said there was two credentials. A. The clear credential I applied for, and it's I haven't I'm trying to think when it maybe in 2000 I completed everything for that. It had to be in 2000. So that means I'm fully credentialed now by the State of California. Q. Do you recall when you first started taking courses at Cal State Hayward to obtain your preliminary credential? A. I think it was winter of '97. Q. Do you recall when you completed your course 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Okay. Good. Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD, I'll call it a credential? A. I believe it was complete upon completing all the courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that would have been about the same time, summer of '99. Q. Okay. Now I'm going to go into your professional background. I'm going to start with your most recent position and work our way backwards. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me where you're currently employed? A. T'm currently employed, and I'll make this clear, until the 31st of this month at Oakland Unified School District. Q. After August 31st, will you no longer be employed by the Oakland Unified School District? A. No. As of right now, that's all I know. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document. Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today? A. Yeah. I think so. Q. Is there a second credential, then? A. Yes. Q. You said there was two credentials. A. The clear credential I applied for, and it's I haven't I'm trying to think when it maybe in 2000 I completed everything for that. It had to be in 2000. So that means I'm fully credentialed now by the State of California. Q. Do you recall when you first started taking courses at Cal State Hayward to obtain your preliminary credential? A. I think it was winter of '97. Q. Do you recall when you completed your course work? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Okay. Good. Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD, I'll call it a credential? A. I believe it was complete upon completing all the courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that would have been about the same time, summer of '99. Q. Okay. Now I'm going to go into your professional background. I'm going to start with your most recent position and work our way backwards. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me where you're currently employed? A. I'm currently employed, and I'll make this clear, until the 31st of this month at Oakland Unified School District. Q. After August 31st, will you no longer be employed by the Oakland Unified School District? A. No. As of right now, that's all I know. Yeah. Q. Do you have have you obtained employment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document. Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today? A. Yeah. I think so. Q. Is there a second credential, then? A. Yes. Q. You said there was two credentials. A. The clear credential I applied for, and it's I haven't I'm trying to think when it maybe in 2000 I completed everything for that. It had to be in 2000. So that means I'm fully credentialed now by the State of California. Q. Do you recall when you first started taking courses at Cal State Hayward to obtain your preliminary credential? A. I think it was winter of '97. Q. Do you recall when you completed your course work? A. I believe it was '99. That was the last class. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Okay. Good. Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD, I'll call it a credential? A. I believe it was complete upon completing all the courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that would have been about the same time, summer of '99. Q. Okay. Now I'm going to go into your professional background. I'm going to start with your most recent position and work our way backwards. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me where you're currently employed? A. I'm currently employed, and I'll make this clear, until the 31st of this month at Oakland Unified School District. Q. After August 31st, will you no longer be employed by the Oakland Unified School District? A. No. As of right now, that's all I know. Yeah. Q. Do you have have you obtained employment somewhere else after August 31st?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document. Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today? A. Yeah. I think so. Q. Is there a second credential, then? A. Yes. Q. You said there was two credentials. A. The clear credential I applied for, and it's I haven't I'm trying to think when it maybe in 2000 I completed everything for that. It had to be in 2000. So that means I'm fully credentialed now by the State of California. Q. Do you recall when you first started taking courses at Cal State Hayward to obtain your preliminary credential? A. I think it was winter of '97. Q. Do you recall when you completed your course work? A. I believe it was '99. That was the last class. Q. Did you take any other classes in connection 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Okay. Good. Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD, I'll call it a credential? A. I believe it was complete upon completing all the courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that would have been about the same time, summer of '99. Q. Okay. Now I'm going to go into your professional background. I'm going to start with your most recent position and work our way backwards. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me where you're currently employed? A. I'm currently employed, and I'll make this clear, until the 31st of this month at Oakland Unified School District. Q. After August 31st, will you no longer be employed by the Oakland Unified School District? A. No. As of right now, that's all I know. Yeah. Q. Do you have have you obtained employment somewhere else after August 31st? A. No, not yet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document. Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today? A. Yeah. I think so. Q. Is there a second credential, then? A. Yes. Q. You said there was two credentials. A. The clear credential I applied for, and it's I haven't I'm trying to think when it maybe in 2000 I completed everything for that. It had to be in 2000. So that means I'm fully credentialed now by the State of California. Q. Do you recall when you first started taking courses at Cal State Hayward to obtain your preliminary credential? A. I think it was winter of '97. Q. Do you recall when you completed your course work? A. I believe it was '99. That was the last class. Q. Did you take any other classes in connection with getting your clear credential? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Okay. Good. Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD, I'll call it a credential? A. I believe it was complete upon completing all the courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that would have been about the same time, summer of '99. Q. Okay. Now I'm going to go into your professional background. I'm going to start with your most recent position and work our way backwards. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me where you're currently employed? A. I'm currently employed, and I'll make this clear, until the 31st of this month at Oakland Unified School District. Q. After August 31st, will you no longer be employed by the Oakland Unified School District? A. No. As of right now, that's all I know. Yeah. Q. Do you have have you obtained employment somewhere else after August 31st? A. No, not yet. Q. Can you tell me why you're no longer employed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document. Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today? A. Yeah. I think so. Q. Is there a second credential, then? A. Yes. Q. You said there was two credentials. A. The clear credential I applied for, and it's I haven't I'm trying to think when it maybe in 2000 I completed everything for that. It had to be in 2000. So that means I'm fully credentialed now by the State of California. Q. Do you recall when you first started taking courses at Cal State Hayward to obtain your preliminary credential? A. I think it was winter of '97. Q. Do you recall when you completed your course work? A. I believe it was '99. That was the last class. Q. Did you take any other classes in connection with getting your clear credential? A. Yes. You do have to take at least two 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Okay. Good. Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD, I'll call it a credential? A. I believe it was complete upon completing all the courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that would have been about the same time, summer of '99. Q. Okay. Now I'm going to go into your professional background. I'm going to start with your most recent position and work our way backwards. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me where you're currently employed? A. I'm currently employed, and I'll make this clear, until the 31st of this month at Oakland Unified School District. Q. After August 31st, will you no longer be employed by the Oakland Unified School District? A. No. As of right now, that's all I know. Yeah. Q. Do you have have you obtained employment somewhere else after August 31st? A. No, not yet. Q. Can you tell me why you're no longer employed by Oakland Unified School District?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 can be we can find that out if we needed it exact because it's on the document. Q. But that's the best you recall as you sit here today? A. Yeah. I think so. Q. Is there a second credential, then? A. Yes. Q. You said there was two credentials. A. The clear credential I applied for, and it's I haven't I'm trying to think when it maybe in 2000 I completed everything for that. It had to be in 2000. So that means I'm fully credentialed now by the State of California. Q. Do you recall when you first started taking courses at Cal State Hayward to obtain your preliminary credential? A. I think it was winter of '97. Q. Do you recall when you completed your course work? A. I believe it was '99. That was the last class. Q. Did you take any other classes in connection with getting your clear credential? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Okay. Good. Q. So do you recall when you received the CLAD, I'll call it a credential? A. I believe it was complete upon completing all the courses for the preliminary. So I would assume that would have been about the same time, summer of '99. Q. Okay. Now I'm going to go into your professional background. I'm going to start with your most recent position and work our way backwards. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me where you're currently employed? A. I'm currently employed, and I'll make this clear, until the 31st of this month at Oakland Unified School District. Q. After August 31st, will you no longer be employed by the Oakland Unified School District? A. No. As of right now, that's all I know. Yeah. Q. Do you have have you obtained employment somewhere else after August 31st? A. No, not yet. Q. Can you tell me why you're no longer employed

	i age oo		i uge oo	
1	said she only knows about through August 31st.	1	A. Yes.	
2	THE WITNESS: Still answer it?	2	Q. Do you remember which schools?	
3	MS. LHAMON: Yes.	3	A. Several elementary schools. One in particular	
4	THE WITNESS: I decided, based on my	4	I remember is Peres. It's P-e-r-e-s. I can't really	
5	experiences at the school and seeing the conditions of	5	remember all the other ones. Wherever I could get the	
6	the classrooms and the school in general, that I felt	6	program in, that's where I would go.	
7	that I needed to work outside of the classroom and work	7	Q. And what did you do just on a day-to-day basis?	
8	on improving the conditions as a community organizer and	8	A. On a day-to-day basis, I recruited and trained	
9	advocate for the school and the kids and the parents.	9	and supervised volunteers who would then either go with	
10	That's why I'm not sure where I'm going yet. But that	10	me or on their own to deliver the educational component	
11	kind of all resulted in being an active teacher the last	11	of the program.	
12	couple of years in an effort to improve the schools.	12	I also organized meetings with parents and	
13	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. But basically I'm not	13	their children and teachers at the school sites to do	
14	trying to put words in your mouth, but you decided to	14	trainings with them about communication and facilitating	
15	quit teaching?	15	the well-being of their kids.	
16	A. For now.	16	I also was a member of a task force which was	
17	Q. In The Oakland Unified School District?	17	comprised of various health organizations that worked in	
18	A. Yes.	18	the school district, and we, as a group, worked on	
19	Q. At least for this year coming up?	19	getting grants and programs into the school district to	
20	A. Right.	20	help, you know, in terms of prevention programs.	
21	Q. Can you tell me where you were employed prior	21	I also taught some of the classes in the	
22	to working for the Oakland Unified School District?	22	classrooms.	
23	A. I was employed at the American Red Cross.	23	Q. You said there was an educational component to	
24	Q. And do you recall when that was?	24	the program. What did that entail?	
25	A. I believe it was 1994 until I left to go to the	25	A. Right. There was about an 11-session program,	

credential program in 1997. 1

5

6

2 Q. Can you tell me what you did for the American 3 Red Cross?

- 4 A. I was a program coordinator.
 - Q. What did you do for them?
 - A. I was responsible for everything related to one
- 7 of their youth prevention programs.

8 Q. Do you remember what the name of the program 9 was?

10 A. It was called Reaching Adolescents and Parents.

11 Q. Can you tell me what the goal of the program 12 was?

- 13 A. The main objective was to reach pre-adolescents
- 14 and almost adolescents, fourth through sixth graders in
- 15 the classroom and their parents, in an effort to help
- 16 prevent a variety of problems they were having when they
- got to middle school. So this was an intervention 17
- program, and it worked in conjunction with the school 18
- 19 district in Richmond, California.

Q. What was the name of the district? Was it 20

- 21 **Richmond School District?**
- 22 A. It's West Contra Costa Unified School District.
- 23 But I was employed by Red Cross.
- 24 Q. Did you work with students at schools in the
- 25 West Contra Costa Unified School District?

- so one hour a week for 11 weeks, or however we arranged 1
- 2 it, with a curriculum. There's a book for it, a
- 3 scripted curriculum. And the -- each session had
- 4 something to do with making decisions or teaching the
- 5 kids about conflict management or dealing with pregnancy
- 6 prevention issues, dealing with puberty education.
- We were sort of -- if the nurse couldn't get to 7
- 8 them, we did the whole fifth grade,
- 9 this-is-what's-happening-to-you-as-you-get-older class.
- 10 I can't remember all the different sessions,
- 11 but it lasted for a couple of months.
- 12 Q. And had you been trained to lead the
- 13 educational component of this program?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And do you think you did a good job at it?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Did you have any teaching credentials at that 18
 - time?
- 19 A. No. I was trained as a health educator.
- 20 That's the degree that I got from San Francisco State,
- 21 and I'd worked in that kind of work before.
- 22 Q. So your experience was, in addition to the
- 23 training you received, was sufficient to teach the
- 24 educational component?
- 25 A. Um-hum. Yes.

1 Prevention, which is an abuse prevention program that worked first constraint of the American Red Cross? 2 A. I was employed at the AIDS Project of the East 4 Bay in Oakland. 3 A. I was employed at the AIDS Project of the East 4 Bay in Oakland. 4 Bay in Oakland. 7 Q. Right. 8 A. When did I star? It may have just been from 9 maybe 92 to 94. 9 Q. The going to focus in on your employment in the 30 akinat Unified School District. 9 The odd you have a title? 11 A. I was a peer education coordinator there. 12 Q. And what were your responsibilities generally? 13 A. Somewhat similar, but what we did there was, wet as the odd workshops. 14 worked directly with the cangers at schools and in community organizations to deliver AIDS education with a program. Id anama component where we got the kids to protice or a music person. There was a music, at and 18 10 person messages and materials, literature. 11 person their own. 12 that was presented to the public. We also trained theri person. Talso worked in conjunction with anoffer at most moder 12 person. Talso worked in conjunction with anoffer the coll as sort of a nolfice administrator organizer 2 fut was sort of an office administrator organizer </th <th></th> <th>Doco 70</th> <th></th> <th>Daga 71</th>		Doco 70		Daga 71
Page 71Page 711coordinator who was directly at the school sites working1to come right up and get interviewed. So I was a part2With the kids.1to come right up and get interviewed. So I was a part3Q. Did you work with particular schools?A. Irn sure we did. I only remember one of them4A. Irn sure we did. I only remember one of them3And I found out about the partnership program4A. Irn sure we did. I only remember one of them3And I found out about the partnership program5school in Oakland. I remember we went there quite a6credential. I was really attracted to that because I7bit. We did a lot of street outreach also in thecredential. I was really attracted to that because I8wasn't able to afford to quit working to be a9Q. Did you work with schools only in the Oakland10Unified School District or also other districts?11A. Ir monly remembering that we were focusing on12Oakland at that point.13Q. Can you tell me where you were employed prior14to working for the AIDS Project, East Bay?15A. It was simultaneous at one point because I16remember doing two part-time shifts. I worked at a17fertility clinic as a health educator. It was called18Reproductive Technologies, Incorporated. I know it19moved. It was in Oakland. I think it's in Berkeley20now.21Q. What was your title there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to working for the American Red Cross? A. I was employed at the AIDS Project of the East Bay in Oakland. Q. Can you give me the years? I'm assuming A. I said '94 there, right? Q. Right. A. When did I start? It may have just been from maybe '92 to '94. Q. Did you have a title? A. I was a peer education coordinator there. Q. And what were your responsibilities generally? A. Somewhat similar, but what we did there was, we worked directly with teenagers at schools and in community organizations to deliver AIDS education prevention messages and materials, literature. We did workshops. There was a music, art and drama component where we got the kids to produce something, an art show or a theater piece or a music performance, with an AIDS prevention message in it, and that was presented to the public. We also trained them to be peer educators so that they could educate their peers on their own. I was sort of an office administrator organizer	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 worked in the schools, also. I think that's before that, I was a teacher's assistant for years and years as a college student in San Francisco. I worked in the children's centers here and some private nursery schools. Q. I'm going to focus in on your employment in the Oakland Unified School District. First of all, why did you decide to become a teacher? A. Couple of reasons. One is, I'd been in the classroom as a visiting educator with a program. I'd never been in my own classroom with the same set of kids all day long, and I really wanted to see what it would be like for me to have a stable classroom environment where I'm not moving with a different set of kids, you know, every week, and to build those long-term relationships with the kids and get to see their progression over a year instead of just sort of popping in and out as a health educator and then leaving and never seeing the kids again. So I heard that Oakland was in dire need of teachers in 1996, I believe, in the summer. There was a huge call. It was all over the place in the media. And
 1 coordinator who was directly at the school sites working 2 with the kids. 3 Q. Did you work with particular schools? 4 A. Irm sure we did. I only remember one of them 5 right now, the Oakland Street Academy. It's a charter 6 school in Oakland. I remember we went there quite a 7 bit. We did a lot of street outreach also in the 8 community. 9 Q. Did you work with schools only in the Oakland 10 Unified School District or also other districts? 11 A. Trn only remembering that we were focusing on 12 Oakland at that point. 13 Q. Can you tell me where you were employed prior 14 to come right up and get interviewed. So I was a part 2 of that mad rush to be a teacher. 3 And I found out about the partnership program 4 with Cal State Hayward in Oakland which allowed me 5 work and go to school simultaneously and obtain a 6 credential. I was really attracted to that because I 7 wasn't able to afford to quit working to be a 8 student-teacher, although they actually made me be a 9 student-teacher for a few weeks in the beginning. That 10 Oakland at that point. 11 had at the Red Cross was coming to an end in terms of 12 had at the Red Cross was coming to an end in terms of 13 the grant period. And so it was kind of a decision 14 about struggling with trying to find more grant money of 15 exploring this other part of my career that I hadn't 16 remember doing two part-time shifts. I worked at a 17 fertility clinic as a health educator. It was called 18 Reproductive Technologies, Incorporated. I know it 19 moved. It was in Oakland. I think it's in Berkeley 20 now. 21 Q. What was your title there? 		-	25	
23Q. Did you hold any positions prior to working23substitute, basically, and I was considered a potential24there?2424intern. I was applying for the internship credential,	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 coordinator who was directly at the school sites working with the kids. Q. Did you work with particular schools? A. I'm sure we did. I only remember one of them right now, the Oakland Street Academy. It's a charter school in Oakland. I remember we went there quite a bit. We did a lot of street outreach also in the community. Q. Did you work with schools only in the Oakland Unified School District or also other districts? A. I'm only remembering that we were focusing on Oakland at that point. Q. Can you tell me where you were employed prior to working for the AIDS Project, East Bay? A. It was simultaneous at one point because I remember doing two part-time shifts. I worked at a fertility clinic as a health educator. It was called Reproductive Technologies, Incorporated. I know it moved. It was in Oakland. I think it's in Berkeley now. Q. What was your title there? A. Health worker. Q. Did you hold any positions prior to working 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	of that mad rush to be a teacher. And I found out about the partnership program with Cal State Hayward in Oakland which allowed me to work and go to school simultaneously and obtain a credential. I was really attracted to that because I wasn't able to afford to quit working to be a student-teacher, although they actually made me be a student-teacher for a few weeks in the beginning. That was one of the reasons. The other reason is, my the current job I had at the Red Cross was coming to an end in terms of the grant period. And so it was kind of a decision about struggling with trying to find more grant money or exploring this other part of my career that I hadn't done yet. So I decided to go ahead and apply. Q. Did you first become employed with the Oakland Unified School District for the 1996-1997 school year? A. Actually, what happened was, because I came into the partnership program I think in January or February of '97, they didn't place me in a classroom until April of '97, and that was as a long-term substitute, basically, and I was considered a potential
25 A. I worked as a workshop leader for Child Assault 25 which allows you to work as a, you know, teacher in the	25	A. I worked as a workshop leader for Child Assault	25	which allows you to work as a, you know, teacher in the

	Page 74		Page 76
1	district.	1	The entire time you were employed by the
2	Q. Just to clarify, you were hired you first	2	Oakland Unified School District, did you always work at
3		3	Garfield Elementary?
4		4	A. Yes.
5	A. For that year.	5	Q. Can you tell me what your next position was at
6	Q. Right. And had you already applied to the	6	Garfield?
7	program at Cal State Hayward at that time?	7	A. The following year, I stayed on again as a
8	A. Yeah. They're the ones that found the position	8	fourth grade teacher.
9	υ	9	Q. Do you recall when that school year started?
10) permanent position, so I was hired as a sub. Actually,	10	A. That was '97-'98, so that would be '98-'99.
1	5	11	Q. Were you always on sort of the same rough
12		12	calendar from September to July?
13		13	A. Yes.
14		14	Q. Okay.
1.		15	A. I'm sorry. It's not always September to July.
16		16	The calendar varied depending on what cycle you were on.
17	e ,	17	We had four tracks. That's what I'm having a hard time
18		18	remembering, what year I was on, what month we started
19	5	19	and what month we came back.
20		20	Q. Were you on different tracks at different
2	,	21	times?
22		22	A. Yeah. By the time I was a fourth grade
23		23	teacher, I think I stayed on Track D, but it changed.
24		24	We took turns having different schedules. Every year,
25	5 A. Second.	25	you'd have a new schedule even though you'd be on the
1		1	

Q. What was the next position you held at Oakland same track. So that way you'd get a turn to have off 1 1 2 one month in the summer whereas last summer you probably Unified? 2 3 A. I stayed at Garfield, and I came back in the 3 worked the whole summer. I just can't remember which 4 ones were which. 4 fall as an intern, and I was a fourth grade teacher at 5 5 Q. Are there any documents that would clear this that point. I was considered a sheltered English instruction teacher. 6 up? 6 A. I believe you could obtain a calendar from the 7 Q. Do you recall when, what month you started in 7 8 8 school district if they keep it on record showing the that class? 9 A. We started in -- wait. I'm sorry. There was a 9 dates. 10 Q. So do you think you were on Track D the entire 10 year-around schedule, so that year I think I came in in September. We can find a calendar if we need to check. 11 time you were a fourth grade teacher? 11 12 Q. Do you recall when that school year ended? 12 A. I believe so. Q. Do you remember what track you were on when you 13 13 A. I don't remember the month. I think it might 14 have been July. 14 were a second grade teacher when you first started? 15 A. C. 15 MS. LHAMON: Could I ask a point of 16 clarification? 16 Q. Do you remember what the school year was for 17 Track C, when it began and when it ended? 17 MR. ROSENTHAL: Sure. A. Which year? 18 MS. LHAMON: Debra, were you at Garfield for 18 19 Q. Let me ask this first: Was the only time you 19 the entire school year of that following school year, so were on Track C when you were hired as a long-term 20 you started whatever the first day of school was? 20 21 THE WITNESS: Right. 21 substitute in the second grade class? 22 22 A. Yes. MS. LHAMON: Okay. Thanks. 23 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And did you -- well, why 23 Q. So how about that year? 24 A. I believe we were off in May, and that was the 24 don't you tell me where your next position was. 25 Actually, strike that. 25 summer I worked the whole summer, June, July and August,

	Page 78		Page 80
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 78 so our last day was in August. Q. Just so I'm clear, Track C wouldn't always have the same school year from year to year? A. No. Q. It would change? A. What happens is, on the calendar, there's four lines, A, B, C, D. You'd bump the bottom one up to the top, and everybody would go down one. So you'd all get a turn to have a different month off every year, and that way, you know, you didn't have to always work June, July and August. Next year, you should have off one of toxes summer months. Q. Okay. So after your second year as a fourth grade teacher, which you believe ended in July of '99, did you continue to work at Garfield after that? A. Yes. Q. Was that still as a fourth grade teacher? A. Yes. Q. And do you remember when that school year began and ended? A. Well, the school year it's still the same for us as it was for everyone else, which would be '99-2000. I just don't know what month I came in. Q. Did the school year always roughly begin in the fall? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 80 were in until July 2nd, whereas the traditionals were out the middle of June. Q. So somewhere during the school year, you had a longer break? A. Yes. Q. Was that for Christmas or spring break, do you remember? A. All three. I think we had an additional day or two around Thanksgiving, a three-week winter break, and think almost a two-week spring break. Q. Do you recall when the 2000-2001 school year began? A. Usually it's the day after Labor Day. We all start the same day. Q. Can you describe for me the physical structures that make up Garfield Elementary? A. Okay. There's a main building with, I don't know how many, at least half of the number of classrooms. There's an additional wing. It has a lower and an upper level, and the majority of our lower grades are in those two floors. There are I believe there are four portables being used on the yard, and then there's a cafeteria and auditorium, are those separate structures or are those attached to one of the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Page 79 A. Yes. Q. And it would end roughly sometime in the summer? A. At the end of August. Q. So after your third year as a fourth grade teacher, did you work as a fourth grade teacher for one additional year? A. Yes. Q. That was this past school year? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Page 81 buildings? A. It's still attached to the main building. Q. Is the wing also attached to the main building? A. It is. It's like an extension. Q. Does the main building also have two floors? A. Part of it does, yes. Q. Are classrooms strike that. Do you know the total number of classrooms there are at Garfield Elementary?

- Q. That was this past school year?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. So you worked as a full-time fourth grade
- 12 teacher for four years?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. When did this past school year end?
- 15 A. July 2nd was the last teacher day.
- 16 MS. LHAMON: This was for your track?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Actually, now we're on one track.
- This was the first year, if I'm correct in remembering, 18
- that we eliminated the four-track cycle. So that was 19
- 20 for everybody.
- 21 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So for the 2000-2001 school
- 22 year, you were on a traditional school year calendar? 23 A. It's a modified traditional calendar because we
- 24 requested from the district a little bit of a variation
- 25 in the breaks in the vacations, and so that's why we

- there are at Garfield Elementary? 9
- A. I should. I don't know off the top of my head. 10
- 11 I'm sorry.

20

- Q. Can you estimate?
- A. It's between 30 and 35 or so. I don't know if 13
- 14 I'm including the portables in that. The kindergarten
- teachers share a classroom. That's why I'm not 15
- 16 absolutely sure how many there are.
- Q. Do you know why kindergarten teachers share 17 18 classes? 19
 - A. We don't have enough classrooms for everybody.
 - Q. What do you mean by them sharing?
- 21 A. They have an a.m. and a p.m. schedule since
- 22 they're not a full day yet, not at our school site. So
- 23 the morning teacher comes in and teaches with their kids
- 24 for about three and a half hours, and there's a little
- 25 bit of overlap where the two teachers are there

	Page 82		Page 84
1	together. The kids leave, and then the afternoon kids	1	A. Yeah.
2	come in, all in the same classroom.	2	Q. And also moving every few months to different
3	I don't believe the kids are all in the room at	3	classrooms?
	the same time. They try not to do that. They try and	4	A. Yes.
4			
5	schedule different things so that they're not, but	5	Q. And how about this past year?
6	they're in the same room. And I think we have eight	6	A. I received my own classroom for the first time
7	kindergarten teachers. That's what I'm a little fuzzy	7	and stayed in it all year.
8	on, so that would mean there's four kindergarten	8	Q. Was that in the main building?
9	classrooms.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. But kindergarten is for approximately a half	10	Q. Do you remember the classroom number?
11	day, there's a morning session and an afternoon session?	11	A. Twenty-one.
12	A. Right. With a different teacher for each	12	Q. Were all teachers made to move from their
13	session.	13	classes every few months, putting aside this past year
14	Q. Do the classrooms at Garfield have numbers or	14	when you didn't move?
15	other ways of identifying them?	15	A. No.
16	A. We have numbers in the main building and	16	Q. Only certain teachers were?
17	letters in the wings, and the portables have numbers.	17	A. It was based on a couple of things. One was
18	Q. Going back to the classes that you taught, do	18	that we had enough classrooms so not everybody had to
19	you remember where the second grade class you taught was	19	
			move every time. We were broken up into teams, and your
20	located?	20	team, in one of those years, decided if one person would
21	A. I don't remember all the different rooms I was	21	move, if everybody would move, or if there was enough so
22	in because we rotated. I was the rover. That means you	22	someone could stay.
23	get to be the one who moves every month, which was	23	Usually the principal decided who would stay,
24	horrendous. But I was in a lot of different classrooms	24	and it was a major point of contention. It was
25	in the wings. I think they were all upstairs, because	25	documented at faculty council meetings, you know. And
	Page 83		Page 85
1	Page 83 there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you	1	•
	there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you	1 2	what we were told was, there was an additional job
2	there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month.	2	what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited
	there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you		what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as
2 3 4	there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, youknow, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month.Q. How about your first year as a fourth gradeteacher?	2 3 4	what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their
2 3 4 5	there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month.Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher?A. I was assigned to a room in the main building,	2 3 4 5	what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told.
2 3 4 5 6	there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month.Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher?A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different	2 3 4 5 6	what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to
2 3 4 5 6 7	there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month.Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher?A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or	2 3 4 5 6 7	what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month.Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher?A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month. Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher?A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months.Q. How about your second year?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them from moving, physically challenging for them to move
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month. Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher? A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months. Q. How about your second year? A. I'm sorry. I'm getting emotional thinking 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them from moving, physically challenging for them to move every few months.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month. Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher? A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months. Q. How about your second year? A. I'm sorry. I'm getting emotional thinking about this. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them from moving, physically challenging for them to move every few months. If there were any other reasons, I don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month. Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher? A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months. Q. How about your second year? A. I'm sorry. I'm getting emotional thinking about this. My second year, I was in the main buildings. I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them from moving, physically challenging for them to move every few months. If there were any other reasons, I don't know what they were. But we did, in fact, have some, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month. Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher? A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months. Q. How about your second year? A. I'm sorry. I'm getting emotional thinking about this. My second year, I was in the main buildings. I stayed in the main building as a fourth grade teacher 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them from moving, physically challenging for them to move every few months. If there were any other reasons, I don't know what they were. But we did, in fact, have some, and I don't remember the numbers of how many people didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month. Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher? A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months. Q. How about your second year? A. I'm sorry. I'm getting emotional thinking about this. My second year, I was in the main buildings. I stayed in the main building as a fourth grade teacher the whole time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them from moving, physically challenging for them to move every few months. If there were any other reasons, I don't know what they were. But we did, in fact, have some, and I don't remember the numbers of how many people didn't have to move. The majority of us did move, and I always
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month. Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher? A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months. Q. How about your second year? A. I'm sorry. I'm getting emotional thinking about this. My second year, I was in the main buildings. I stayed in the main building as a fourth grade teacher the whole time. Q. Did you move to a different classroom every few 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them from moving, physically challenging for them to move every few months. If there were any other reasons, I don't know what they were. But we did, in fact, have some, and I don't remember the numbers of how many people didn't have to move. The majority of us did move, and I always moved.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month. Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher? A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months. Q. How about your second year? A. I'm sorry. I'm getting emotional thinking about this. My second year, I was in the main buildings. I stayed in the main building as a fourth grade teacher the whole time. Q. Did you move to a different classroom every few months? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them from moving, physically challenging for them to move every few months. If there were any other reasons, I don't know what they were. But we did, in fact, have some, and I don't remember the numbers of how many people didn't have to move. The majority of us did move, and I always moved. Q. Do you recall if it varies during any of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month. Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher? A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months. Q. How about your second year? A. I'm sorry. I'm getting emotional thinking about this. My second year, I was in the main buildings. I stayed in the main building as a fourth grade teacher the whole time. Q. Did you move to a different classroom every few months? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them from moving, physically challenging for them to move every few months. If there were any other reasons, I don't know what they were. But we did, in fact, have some, and I don't remember the numbers of how many people didn't have to move. The majority of us did move, and I always moved. Q. Do you recall if it varies during any of those years, let me know. But during that three-year
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month. Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher? A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months. Q. How about your second year? A. I'm sorry. I'm getting emotional thinking about this. My second year, I was in the main buildings. I stayed in the main building as a fourth grade teacher the whole time. Q. Did you move to a different classroom every few months? A. Yes. MS. LHAMON: Debra, we can take a break at any 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them from moving, physically challenging for them to move every few months. If there were any other reasons, I don't know what they were. But we did, in fact, have some, and I don't remember the numbers of how many people didn't have to move. The majority of us did move, and I always moved. Q. Do you recall if it varies during any of those years, let me know. But during that three-year period when you were moving as a fourth grade teacher,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month. Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher? A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months. Q. How about your second year? A. I'm sorry. I'm getting emotional thinking about this. My second year, I was in the main buildings. I stayed in the main building as a fourth grade teacher the whole time. Q. Did you move to a different classroom every few months? A. Yes. MS. LHAMON: Debra, we can take a break at any point if you want to. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them from moving, physically challenging for them to move every few months. If there were any other reasons, I don't know what they were. But we did, in fact, have some, and I don't remember the numbers of how many people didn't have to move. The majority of us did move, and I always moved. Q. Do you recall if it varies during any of those years, let me know. But during that three-year period when you were moving as a fourth grade teacher, on average in a particular school year, how many times
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month. Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher? A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months. Q. How about your second year? A. I'm sorry. I'm getting emotional thinking about this. My second year, I was in the main buildings. I stayed in the main building as a fourth grade teacher the whole time. Q. Did you move to a different classroom every few months? A. Yes. MS. LHAMON: Debra, we can take a break at any point if you want to. THE WITNESS: That's okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them from moving, physically challenging for them to move every few months. If there were any other reasons, I don't know what they were. But we did, in fact, have some, and I don't remember the numbers of how many people didn't have to move. The majority of us did move, and I always moved. Q. Do you recall if it varies during any of those years, let me know. But during that three-year period when you were moving as a fourth grade teacher, on average in a particular school year, how many times would you move? How many different classrooms would you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month. Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher? A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months. Q. How about your second year? A. I'm sorry. I'm getting emotional thinking about this. My second year, I was in the main buildings. I stayed in the main building as a fourth grade teacher the whole time. Q. Did you move to a different classroom every few months? A. Yes. MS. LHAMON: Debra, we can take a break at any point if you want to. THE WITNESS: That's okay. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you need to take a break 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them from moving, physically challenging for them to move every few months. If there were any other reasons, I don't know what they were. But we did, in fact, have some, and I don't remember the numbers of how many people didn't have to move. The majority of us did move, and I always moved. Q. Do you recall if it varies during any of those years, let me know. But during that three-year period when you were moving as a fourth grade teacher, on average in a particular school year, how many times would you move? How many different classrooms would you be in during a school year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month. Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher? A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months. Q. How about your second year? A. I'm sorry. I'm getting emotional thinking about this. My second year, I was in the main buildings. I stayed in the main building as a fourth grade teacher the whole time. Q. Did you move to a different classroom every few months? A. Yes. MS. LHAMON: Debra, we can take a break at any point if you want to. THE WITNESS: That's okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them from moving, physically challenging for them to move every few months. If there were any other reasons, I don't know what they were. But we did, in fact, have some, and I don't remember the numbers of how many people didn't have to move. The majority of us did move, and I always moved. Q. Do you recall if it varies during any of those years, let me know. But during that three-year period when you were moving as a fourth grade teacher, on average in a particular school year, how many times would you move? How many different classrooms would you be in during a school year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month. Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher? A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months. Q. How about your second year? A. I'm sorry. I'm getting emotional thinking about this. My second year, I was in the main buildings. I stayed in the main building as a fourth grade teacher the whole time. Q. Did you move to a different classroom every few months? A. Yes. MS. LHAMON: Debra, we can take a break at any point if you want to. THE WITNESS: That's okay. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you need to take a break 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them from moving, physically challenging for them to move every few months. If there were any other reasons, I don't know what they were. But we did, in fact, have some, and I don't remember the numbers of how many people didn't have to move. The majority of us did move, and I always moved. Q. Do you recall if it varies during any of those years, let me know. But during that three-year period when you were moving as a fourth grade teacher, on average in a particular school year, how many times would you move? How many different classrooms would you be in during a school year? A. Just three. Usually what happened was, there were four people on your team, and the fourth one,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month. Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher? A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months. Q. How about your second year? A. I'm sorry. I'm getting emotional thinking about this. My second year, I was in the main buildings. I stayed in the main building as a fourth grade teacher the whole time. Q. Did you move to a different classroom every few months? A. Yes. MS. LHAMON: Debra, we can take a break at any point if you want to. THE WITNESS: That's okay. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you need to take a break at any time, just let me know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them from moving, physically challenging for them to move every few months. If there were any other reasons, I don't know what they were. But we did, in fact, have some, and I don't remember the numbers of how many people didn't have to move. The majority of us did move, and I always moved. Q. Do you recall if it varies during any of those years, let me know. But during that three-year period when you were moving as a fourth grade teacher, on average in a particular school year, how many times would you move? How many different classrooms would you be in during a school year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 there's an up and a down. And that's when I was, you know, walking in new. Here, pack and move every month. Q. How about your first year as a fourth grade teacher? A. I was assigned to a room in the main building, and again, we shared you were in three different classrooms throughout the year. You moved every two or three months. Q. How about your second year? A. I'm sorry. I'm getting emotional thinking about this. My second year, I was in the main buildings. I stayed in the main building as a fourth grade teacher the whole time. Q. Did you move to a different classroom every few months? A. Yes. MS. LHAMON: Debra, we can take a break at any point if you want to. THE WITNESS: That's okay. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you need to take a break at any time, just let me know. A. Thanks. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 what we were told was, there was an additional job called a literacy coach that some teachers were invited to take on outside of regular school hours, and that as an incentive to have them do that, they would get their own room. That was one of the things we were told. The other one was, people who were unable to move physically, that it would be, you know, impossible for them because of something that was hindering them from moving, physically challenging for them to move every few months. If there were any other reasons, I don't know what they were. But we did, in fact, have some, and I don't remember the numbers of how many people didn't have to move. The majority of us did move, and I always moved. Q. Do you recall if it varies during any of those years, let me know. But during that three-year period when you were moving as a fourth grade teacher, on average in a particular school year, how many times would you move? How many different classrooms would you be in during a school year? A. Just three. Usually what happened was, there were four people on your team, and the fourth one,

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	months later. So I moved either three or four times in a year. Q. I'm just trying to get an understanding as to why you had to move. You were in one classroom and you moved to another classroom? A. Yeah. The way it works is, you don't have enough classrooms for the well, then it was over a thousand students. So what happens is, every month, one of the tracks was off for 30 days. When they came back, the person who was in the room needed to go on vacation, and they stayed in that room now for maybe two or three months until it was their time for a break. So your breaks were every three months or so, you were off for 30 days. And during your 30-day break, someone was now moved into your room, and you would take the next person's room who was going to go off. So you really needed to understand this whole mechanism, which I can tell by the look on your face, it's very complicated. Especially if you're new and you're walking in and you have no idea, except you're going to be a teacher. You now have to understand who's going on vacation next because you have to start packing and go get ready to move into their room when they go on vacation, and then be prepared in two or three months to	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	just left vacant? A. Yes. Q. But everybody was on break during that time? A. Not everybody. Only one track would be gone at a time. So three-fourths of us were there and the other fourth was out. But it was still crowded. It didn't really help that much. MS. LHAMON: Debra, I see you're tearing up, and it's really okay if you want to take a break. THE WITNESS: No, I'm okay. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: I actually wouldn't mind taking a break. THE WITNESS: That's fine. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Okay. Before our break, we were talking about moving from, you know, class to class during certain periods of teaching at Garfield. Do you have an understanding as to why that stopped during this past year? A. About two years ago, I'm sure it was more than just the one organization, but I got involved with Oakland Community Organizations, I'll just call it OCO. And they had already organized parents at another school
	vacation, and then be prepared in two of three months to	23	And they had already organized patents at another school
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 87 do the same thing. So that's the only reason is, we were overcrowded. There was nowhere to put the kids. So they were you know, we'll come up with this great schedule, and you'll get vacations all the time. It was very disruptive, not only because we had to pack all our stuff, but to, every three months, go away for a month in the middle of your teaching year, it was really disorienting, especially as a new teacher. That's why we fought so hard to get rid of that kind of schedule. Q. Again, I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, so let me make sure I understand. Were there it was basically that there were four teachers who were sharing three classrooms? A. Yes. Q. There was always one of them who was on socation? A. Right, and that was the majority. That wasn't everyone. There were some people that stayed in their room. They had the same schedule as we did. They had the same breaks, but nobody moved into their room, they never had to move out. Right. Q. So when they were when the teachers who had permanent classrooms were on breaks, those rooms were	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 89 called Hawthorne, year-around, which is one of the very sort of infamous in terms of its overcrowding, around helping to pressure the school board and the superintendent and whoever we could, the city, to help us stop year-around roving or rotating, as we called it. So it started with meeting with them individually, with school board members, and doing research meetings with them about, what could we do. And in that period, we had two different superintendents. We started with I know I'm blocking his name out because he wasn't very supportive. I'm sorry. He works for the City of Oakland now. Dr. something. Mayway, then we hired Dennis Chaconas, and he made it a big deal publicly that he was going to do everything he could to stop year-around schools and this overcrowding. So I participated in public meetings, school board meetings and city council meetings. We had neighborhood actions where we had huge numbers of people, couple of thousand people came out, and I spoke at one of those meetings to describe the things I've just told you about, how horrible it was for me, for the kids, for the parents. Parents were complaining they didn't know what

	Page 90		Page 92
1	day they were supposed to bring their kids back to	1	A. I think it's because we actually had some space
2	school, and they'd get mixed up with the calendar. It	2	in our yard to put the portables that we needed to make
3	was hard to find child care with the schedule the way it	3	it so that we would all have our own room. We were
4	was in the middle of the year, the vacations.	4	missing I know there were two classrooms made
5	So my belief is that the community input and	5	available on the yard, two portables made available for
6	the presence we had in front of the school board and the	6	classroom use. I can't remember if any other space was
7	city really made an impact, and hiring Dennis and having	7	taken over for it.
8	his support.	8	But Hawthorne doesn't have anywhere else to
9	Q. So is it fair to say that Mr. Chaconas was	9	build. They're over, way over what they should be. So
10	supportive of ending year-around education in Oakland?	10	we kept it as kind of the same number of kids. I think
11	A. Yes.	11	we lost a little bit. I thought we were at 1,100 at one
12	Q. And the superintendent prior to Mr. Chaconas	12	point, and we're down to a little under a thousand.
13	was not supportive?	13	Q. You testified earlier that there were four
14	A. We didn't see the response the same way, you	14	portables at Garfield. So were not all four of them
15	know, the enthusiasm and the actual putting into place	15	there the entire time you were there?
16	what steps needed to happen. That's my memory of it.	16	A. No. There's one new one that was added. Of
17	Q. So again, not putting words in your mouth, but	17	the four, two were being used as classrooms while I was
18	was it a priority for Mr. Chaconas?	18	there. One of them was being used for the special
19	A. Yes.	19	education program, and that person was moved out so we
20	Q. Was he able to bring about the changes that you	20	could take it over as a classroom, and they were moved
21	sought?	21	into a small office, which was like a supply room, to do
22	A. Yes, although it didn't happen everywhere. It	22	their work.
23	happened with us. It didn't happen at Hawthorne yet.	23	So we had those are the two additional
24	That's supposed to be happening this year.	24	portables. The brand-new one and the special ed
25	Q. You said before that it was infamous for its	25	portable were taken to make room.
	Page 91		Page 93
			ũ
1	overcrowding.	1	Q. Do you know when those first became available?
2	A. Yeah.	2	A. That was last fall, 2000.
3	Q. What do you mean by that?	3	Q. And were they made available so that Garfield
4	A. They started out as sort of a main building.	4	could go to the modified traditional calendar?
5	Then they added another building, then they added	5	A. Yes.
6	another building, then they have portables all over	6	Q. Do you recall what the student enrollment was
7	their yard. So the school just sort of ate up whatever	7	at Garfield during the time you were there? Why don't

8 land was attached to it, mostly with portables and these

9 wing extension things. It became like a village.

- 10 Teachers always complained they didn't know the
- 11 other teachers. They hardly ever got to know the kids.
- 12 There were so many problems with the physical building,
- 13 and that was -- there was mold. It was, you know, in14 the paper. There was a lot of attention brought to it.
- the paper. There was a lot of attention brought to it.But it took years and years and years before they did
- 16 anything.
- 17 They were one of the sites that was very
- 18 active, as a few of us are, well, were, in having the
- 19 Montgomery Ward building knocked down, which is close to
- 20 Hawthorne, so they could put new small schools there.
- 21 And they actually do have a plan of starting a new small
- 22 school there in September.
- 23 Q. Do you know why Garfield was able to move from
- 24 a year-around schedule to a modified traditional
- 25 schedule?

- 8 we start from when you first started, and you can tell
- 9 me how it changed, to the extent you know.
- 10 A. I don't know when I first started what it was.
- 11 I can't remember. But I think what I just told you was,
- 12 I think it was a little over a thousand a couple of
- 13 years ago, and then this last fall, it was a little
- 14 under. Maybe about 980 or something like that. That's
- 15 a vague memory. And I was told projections were that it
- 16 would even be a little bit lower this year where they
- 17 might have one teacher less. But I can't confirm it. I18 didn't ask yet.
- 19 Q. During the 2000-2001 school year, did all
- 20 teachers have their own classrooms other than the
- 21 kindergarten teachers?
- A. Except the kindergarten, yes.
- 23 Q. Do you know if that's going to be the case for
- 24 this year going forward? Have you heard anything about
- 25 that?

	Page 94		Page 96
	C C		
1	A. I don't know. I don't know if they're getting	1	relatives living together. So there's multitudes, you
2	more portables for the kindergartens not to share. I	2	know, large families in one unit a lot.
3	don't think so.	3	Q. How active would you say the parents of
4	Q. Have you heard that there would be any of the	4	students are in being involved in school affairs?
5	roving or rotating going on this year?	5	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "active."
6	A. No. I'm sure there won't be.	6	THE WITNESS: There's always sort of a small
7	Q. Can you just tell me roughly, I don't expect	7	group of very active parents, depending on their
8	you to know exact percentages, but just the ethnic and	8	connection or relationship with the teacher, I think.
9	racial breakdown of the students at Garfield?	9	The teachers who really make an effort to involve the
10	A. The majority of the kids are either Latino or	10	parents get a wonderful response overall.
11	Southeast Asian, from China, their ancestry. There's a	11	We've been trying to organize parent outreach
12	decreasing number of African-American students. There's	12	over the last year to start a PTA there. There hasn't
13	some South Pacific students, small, but very much	13	been an active parent group in the traditional sense of
14	present in the community, Tongan and maybe Samoan, but	14	the school like a PTA, but there's been lots of parent
15	Tongan, we have a pretty strong amount of Tongan	15	groups meeting for various reasons together.
16	families. And then there's sort of a smattering of	16	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And are those kinds of
17	Arabic. Who am I missing? There might be a couple of	17	meetings well attended by parents?
18	American-Indian students, and maybe just a couple of	18	A. Some of them are. I think there's classes
19	Caucasian students.	19	being taught for parents there during the day, and those
20	That's pretty much reflective of the	20	are well-attended, English classes. Some of the Spanish
21	neighborhood.	21	bilingual parents got together and had kind of a group
22	Q. How about just a general description of the	22	that would meet to talk about their concerns.
23	neighborhood and the general area that the school	23	We also have what's called the SSC and the BAC.
24	serves?	24	School Site Council is SSC, and BAC is Bilingual
25	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague.	25	Advisory Committee. Those are pretty well-attended.

1 Go ahead. 1 Q. Can you tell me what the School Site Council 2 2 does? THE WITNESS: Okay. We're bordered by a 3 heavily-traveled major street, which is International --3 A. School Site Council is sort of the deciding I'm sorry, not International -- what is it, Foothill 4 unit regarding budgetary issues. It has to have parents 4 5 Boulevard. Lots of traffic, lots of buses and noise. 5 on it, staff, and administrators. It can also have 6 On the other side, there's a residential -- two sides. 6 community -- I think there can be community organization input. So they discuss where the money is going to go 7 Sort of mostly residential. And then on the fourth 7 side, it's another busy thoroughfare. Some mixed use, for various needs at the school site. 8 8 Q. And do they meet regularly? 9 commercial and residential. 9 10 A. Yeah. That's a once-a-month meeting. 10 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Is the neighborhood Q. Are you a member of the School Site Council? 11 single-family homes, apartment building, a mix of the 11 12 12 two? A. I was last year. yeah. 13 Q. That's the 2000-2001 school year? 13 A. It's a mix. I would say it's mostly 14 single-family homes. 14 A. Yes. 15 15 Q. How about the Bilingual Advisory Committee? Q. How about the, roughly, again, the 16 socioeconomic status of the nearby residents? 16 Can you tell me what they do? 17 A. I wasn't a member of that group, but my belief 17 A. It's pretty much a low-income neighborhood, is that they meet to discuss the direction and the needs 18 although because of gentrification and property values 18 19 of the bilingual students. And so there's bilingual 19 being what they are, even in that neighborhood, in the teachers on it and the parents and the administrator. 20 low-income neighborhoods, everything is shooting up, so 20 21 it's beginning to change somewhat. Families are 21 Q. Do you know if they meet regularly? 22 starting to leave because of high rent. 22 A. Yeah, I think they meet once a month, also. 23 MR. ROSENTHAL: We can mark this as an exhibit. 23 So there's more of a mix of families, but it's 24 Exhibit 1, I guess. 24 still mostly families with young children and extended 25 families with, you know, grandparents and other 25 (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 1 was marked

	Page 98		Page 100
1	Ũ	1	C C
1	for identification.)	1	A. Well, they actually pulled the whole thing off
2	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. I'll ask you to take a	2	the wall, cleaned out the wet there had been a leak
3	quick look at this document just to see if you recognize	3	or something. They never really quite figured it out.
4	it.	4	It was wet and it was mildewy for two years. So they
5	A. Yes.	5	chopped up the wall and plastered it with new, you know,
6	Q. Do you recognize it?	6	whatever, Sheetrock or something, and put a brand-new
7	A. Yes.	7	cabinet in. That was right at the end of the year.
8	Q. Can you tell me what this document is?	8	Q. At the end of this past school year?
9	A. This is the declaration that I gave to	9	A. This past school year, yeah.
10	Catherine Lhamon.	10	Q. Any other things that are no longer true?
11	Q. This is the final declaration that you signed	11	A. I think the wings I think I said it, though,
12	and sent to her?	12	in here, that the carpet had been replaced. I'm not
13	A. Yes.	13	sure if I said that. Walls had been put up. I
14	Q. And it says you signed it on May 6th, 2001.	14	mentioned that. But as far as I know, nothing else has
15	Does that seem right to you?	15	been done in there. Well, the air filtration system was
16	A. Yeah. Yes.	16	cleaned out, and it works now. The air conditioning
17	Q. And is this the declaration that you testified	17	works there. I don't think they did anything with the
18	about earlier today?	18	roof yet of the entire school.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. Going back to an area we discussed a little bit
20	Q. I'm going to give you as long as you need to	20	earlier, when you received a copy when you received
21	just read the declaration, and if you can let me know if	21	the first copy of your declaration from Catherine, did
22	there's anything in this declaration that was incorrect	22	she send you anything else with that declaration?
23	at the time that you signed it.	23	A. No. No.
24	A. Okay.	24	Q. Was there a cover letter that accompanied the
25	MR. ROSENTHAL: Let's go off the record while	25	declaration?
	Page 99		Page 101
1	Page 99	1	Page 101
1	she's reading.	1	A. I don't remember. Probably there was something
2	she's reading. (Recess taken.)	2	A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go
2 3	she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity	2 3	A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember.
2 3 4	she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration?	2 3 4	A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember.Q. Might you have that in your file of documents
2 3 4 5	she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember.Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case?
2 3 4 5 6	she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that	2 3 4 5 6	A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember.Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case?A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember.Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case?A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that.Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember.Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case?A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that.Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember. Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case? A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that. Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in your file or anything relating to this case they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? A. No. Q. Are there any things contained in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember. Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case? A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that. Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in your file or anything relating to this case because they may be subject to discovery at some point.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? A. No. Q. Are there any things contained in the declaration that are inaccurate as you sit here today? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember. Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case? A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that. Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in your file or anything relating to this case because they may be subject to discovery at some point. Do you understand that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? A. No. Q. Are there any things contained in the declaration that are inaccurate as you sit here today? A. There was an improvement on one of the things. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember. Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case? A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that. Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in your file or anything relating to this case because they may be subject to discovery at some point. Do you understand that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? A. No. Q. Are there any things contained in the declaration that are inaccurate as you sit here today? A. There was an improvement on one of the things. Is that what you mean? I mean, it was true then, but 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember. Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case? A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that. Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in your file or anything relating to this case because they may be subject to discovery at some point. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? A. No. Q. Are there any things contained in the declaration that are inaccurate as you sit here today? A. There was an improvement on one of the things. Is that what you mean? I mean, it was true then, but it's been repaired now. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember. Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case? A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that. Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in your file or anything relating to this case because they may be subject to discovery at some point. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Basically what I'm going to do is go through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? A. No. Q. Are there any things contained in the declaration that are inaccurate as you sit here today? A. There was an improvement on one of the things. Is that what you mean? I mean, it was true then, but it's been repaired now. Q. Why don't you tell me about that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember. Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case? A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that. Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in your file or anything relating to this case because they may be subject to discovery at some point. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Basically what I'm going to do is go through this declaration with you pretty much sentence by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? A. No. Q. Are there any things contained in the declaration that are inaccurate as you sit here today? A. There was an improvement on one of the things. Is that what you mean? I mean, it was true then, but it's been repaired now. Q. Why don't you tell me about that. A. It was the moldy cabinet in Room 20, which is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember. Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case? A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that. Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in your file or anything relating to this case because they may be subject to discovery at some point. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Basically what I'm going to do is go through this declaration with you pretty much sentence by sentence. In some instances, we can deal with a few
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? A. No. Q. Are there any things contained in the declaration that are inaccurate as you sit here today? A. There was an improvement on one of the things. Is that what you mean? I mean, it was true then, but it's been repaired now. Q. Why don't you tell me about that. A. It was the moldy cabinet in Room 20, which is next door to me. It took two years, but they cleaned it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember. Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case? A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that. Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in your file or anything relating to this case because they may be subject to discovery at some point. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Basically what I'm going to do is go through this declaration with you pretty much sentence by sentence. In some instances, we can deal with a few sentences together, and I just want to find out the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? A. No. Q. Are there any things contained in the declaration that are inaccurate as you sit here today? A. There was an improvement on one of the things. Is that what you mean? I mean, it was true then, but it's been repaired now. Q. Why don't you tell me about that. A. It was the moldy cabinet in Room 20, which is next door to me. It took two years, but they cleaned it out at the end of the year this past year, so late 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember. Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case? A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that. Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in your file or anything relating to this case because they may be subject to discovery at some point. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Basically what I'm going to do is go through this declaration with you pretty much sentence by sentence. In some instances, we can deal with a few sentences together, and I just want to find out the specifics and additional details about the information
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? A. No. Q. Are there any things contained in the declaration that are inaccurate as you sit here today? A. There was an improvement on one of the things. Is that what you mean? I mean, it was true then, but it's been repaired now. Q. Why don't you tell me about that. A. It was the moldy cabinet in Room 20, which is next door to me. It took two years, but they cleaned it out at the end of the year this past year, so late spring of 2001. I'll find it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember. Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case? A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that. Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in your file or anything relating to this case because they may be subject to discovery at some point. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Basically what I'm going to do is go through this declaration with you pretty much sentence by sentence. In some instances, we can deal with a few sentences together, and I just want to find out the specifics and additional details about the information you provide in the declaration.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? A. No. Q. Are there any things contained in the declaration that are inaccurate as you sit here today? A. There was an improvement on one of the things. Is that what you mean? I mean, it was true then, but it's been repaired now. Q. Why don't you tell me about that. A. It was the moldy cabinet in Room 20, which is next door to me. It took two years, but they cleaned it out at the end of the year this past year, so late spring of 2001. I'll find it. Q. Is it paragraph 10? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember. Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case? A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that. Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in your file or anything relating to this case because they may be subject to discovery at some point. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Basically what I'm going to do is go through this declaration with you pretty much sentence by sentence. In some instances, we can deal with a few sentences together, and I just want to find out the specifics and additional details about the information you provide in the declaration. A. Okay.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? A. No. Q. Are there any things contained in the declaration that are inaccurate as you sit here today? A. There was an improvement on one of the things. Is that what you mean? I mean, it was true then, but it's been repaired now. Q. Why don't you tell me about that. A. It was the moldy cabinet in Room 20, which is next door to me. It took two years, but they cleaned it out at the end of the year this past year, so late spring of 2001. I'll find it. Q. Is it paragraph 10? MS. LHAMON: No. 10. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember. Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case? A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that. Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in your file or anything relating to this case because they may be subject to discovery at some point. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Basically what I'm going to do is go through this declaration with you pretty much sentence by sentence. In some instances, we can deal with a few sentences together, and I just want to find out the specifics and additional details about the information you provide in the declaration. A. Okay. Q. Why don't we start with paragraph 4.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? A. No. Q. Are there any things contained in the declaration that are inaccurate as you sit here today? A. There was an improvement on one of the things. Is that what you mean? I mean, it was true then, but it's been repaired now. Q. Why don't you tell me about that. A. It was the moldy cabinet in Room 20, which is next door to me. It took two years, but they cleaned it out at the end of the year this past year, so late spring of 2001. I'll find it. Q. Is it paragraph 10? MS. LHAMON: No. 10. THE WITNESS: Okay. Right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember. Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case? A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that. Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in your file or anything relating to this case because they may be subject to discovery at some point. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Basically what I'm going to do is go through this declaration with you pretty much sentence by sentence. In some instances, we can deal with a few sentences together, and I just want to find out the specifics and additional details about the information you provide in the declaration. A. Okay. Q. Why don't we start with paragraph 4. MS. LHAMON: There's a whole bunch of
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? A. No. Q. Are there any things contained in the declaration that are inaccurate as you sit here today? A. There was an improvement on one of the things. Is that what you mean? I mean, it was true then, but it's been repaired now. Q. Why don't you tell me about that. A. It was the moldy cabinet in Room 20, which is next door to me. It took two years, but they cleaned it out at the end of the year this past year, so late spring of 2001. I'll find it. Q. Is it paragraph 10? MS. LHAMON: No. 10. THE WITNESS: Okay. Right. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So the cabinet you referred 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember. Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case? A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that. Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in your file or anything relating to this case because they may be subject to discovery at some point. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Basically what I'm going to do is go through this declaration with you pretty much sentence by sentence. In some instances, we can deal with a few sentences together, and I just want to find out the specifics and additional details about the information you provide in the declaration. A. Okay. Q. Why don't we start with paragraph 4. MS. LHAMON: There's a whole bunch of sentences.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? A. No. Q. Are there any things contained in the declaration that are inaccurate as you sit here today? A. There was an improvement on one of the things. Is that what you mean? I mean, it was true then, but it's been repaired now. Q. Why don't you tell me about that. A. It was the moldy cabinet in Room 20, which is next door to me. It took two years, but they cleaned it out at the end of the year this past year, so late spring of 2001. I'll find it. Q. Is it paragraph 10? MS. LHAMON: No. 10. THE WITNESS: Okay. Right. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So the cabinet you referred to in paragraph 10 is cleaned out, or it's no longer in 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember. Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case? A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that. Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in your file or anything relating to this case because they may be subject to discovery at some point. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Basically what I'm going to do is go through this declaration with you pretty much sentence by sentence. In some instances, we can deal with a few sentences together, and I just want to find out the specifics and additional details about the information you provide in the declaration. A. Okay. Q. Why don't we start with paragraph 4. MS. LHAMON: There's a whole bunch of sentences.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 she's reading. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you had an opportunity to review your declaration? A. Yes. Q. And is there anything contained in that declaration that you believe to have been inaccurate at the time you signed it? A. No. Q. Are there any things contained in the declaration that are inaccurate as you sit here today? A. There was an improvement on one of the things. Is that what you mean? I mean, it was true then, but it's been repaired now. Q. Why don't you tell me about that. A. It was the moldy cabinet in Room 20, which is next door to me. It took two years, but they cleaned it out at the end of the year this past year, so late spring of 2001. I'll find it. Q. Is it paragraph 10? MS. LHAMON: No. 10. THE WITNESS: Okay. Right. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So the cabinet you referred 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I don't remember. Probably there was something just letting me know that this was what it was and to go over it, but I can't remember. Q. Might you have that in your file of documents relating to this case? A. Possibly, and I made a note to check on that. Q. I'm going to ask you not to destroy or throw out any of those documents that you currently have in your file or anything relating to this case because they may be subject to discovery at some point. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Basically what I'm going to do is go through this declaration with you pretty much sentence by sentence. In some instances, we can deal with a few sentences together, and I just want to find out the specifics and additional details about the information you provide in the declaration. A. Okay. Q. Why don't we start with paragraph 4. MS. LHAMON: There's a whole bunch of sentences.

	Page 102		Page 104
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\\end{array} $	 just briefly look at that paragraph? A. Yes. Q. One of the things you say in paragraph 4 is that schools in poorer neighborhoods are not as good as schools in richer neighborhoods. A. Right. Q. What is the basis for that statement? MS. LHAMON: Just to be clear, that's a paraphrase and not the exact words. MR. ROSENTHAL: Right. THE WITNESS: What was the basis for the statement? We were, my son and I, who is now an entering sixth grader, were talking about why, when he comes to visit me at my school, it looks the way it looks, the kids are not behaving, there's so many more kids. And when we go to his school, which is still in Oakland, not too far from Garfield, it's much smaller and has a totally different feeling to it. He felt, you know, that, "You teach in a poor school. Right, Mom? That's a poor neighborhood." I said, "Well, a lot of kids come from poor families." 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\\end{array} $	 drive from where I live, which is two blocks from Glenview, to get to Garfield. Q. Would you say Glenview is located in a wealthier area? A. It's in a basically I would consider it a middle-income neighborhood. Q. Does Glenview have any of the kinds of problems that you've experienced at Garfield that you're aware of? A. The only one that I was ever made aware of is that district-wide, it was hard getting all the books in at the beginning of the school year. They have some portables on their yard because they are a small building, and so they had to add portables, also. But it's not congested and it doesn't have the physical that I'm aware of problems. It was modernized a couple of years ago. Q. It was modernized during the time your son attended the school? A. Yes. Q. Did it need modernization? A. Yes. Q. Were there additional problems prior to the modernization?
25	really felt like it comes from a lack of caring and	25	A. All I I didn't know of any major, you know,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 103 compassion on the part of officials, individual people, you know, that we don't have equitable education in all neighborhoods. I think that I'm recalling the conversation to Catherine as I'm telling her this, and so that's the way it came out in the declaration. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. You mentioned your son is a sixth grader, and he goes to a public school in Oakland? A. Yeah. Q. What school does he go to? A. He'll be attending Bret Harte Middle School. Q. And did he is he going to be a sixth grader or he was a sixth grader? A. He will be. Q. So when you had this conversation with him he	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 105 problems, no mildew or mold or leaky roof issues. They didn't tell me about that as a parent. Modernization consisted of one of the things I know of was new windows and an elevator for the wheelchair-using students. I don't recall what else was done. Painting. I believe the outside was painted. Q. You said that when you had that conversation with your son, one of the things he asked you about is that kids were not behaving in school. What did you mean by that? A. There was a well, it seems like I was blessed with several classes in a row where I had about four or six kids out of the whole 30 or so who were very disruptive. They had learning disabilities and behavioral problems, and to the point where at least in
16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. So when you had this conversation with him, he was a fifth grader; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Where was he going to school at that time? A. He was attending Glenview Elementary School. Q. Do you know where that school is located? A. It's the address is on Hampel, H-a-m-p-e-l, 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	two years that I can think of, I couldn't really get through a lesson too often without stopping constantly. And he would come sometimes because of the breaks, and I would be teaching and he'd be off, and he would come with me to visit once in a while, and he was shocked, you know. And I said, "Oh, this is nothing.

	Page 106		Page 108
1	A lot of the kids come from all over the neighborhood,	1	neighborhood how they felt about Glenview, and I was
2	including the other side of 580, which is our freeway,	2	surprised, you know. "Oh, no, I don't want to send my
3	that kind of divides, the other side of the tracks	3	kid there." And I'd had a really great experience, you
4	thing. So we have a lot of low-income families come up	4	know, but I was really involved and I knew the teachers
5	to Glenview and using the school.	5	really well. So that helped me as a parent.
6	So he saw not just because they're	6	I know that it was recently designated as an
7	low-income. But there were all kinds of issues in his	7	underperforming school, and that was a shock. That was
8	classroom, too, but not to the extent that they would	8	news to me. So there's something going on, you know,
9	see in mine. Maybe there would be one or two kids that	9	changing the makeup of the school, or just in terms of
10	couldn't handle sitting in a classroom all day, and I	10	the academic achievement at the school, and so that's
11	had a third sometimes. It just made it really	11	why they got the designation, I guess.
12	difficult.	12	I'm not a big supporter of the test that they
13	Q. When you say that the five or six students were	13	use to decide on who's doing how well in schools, but
14	being disruptive, what do you mean by "disruptive"?	14	that was I think that's the sole thing they used to
15	A. Constantly verbalizing, either so loud that,	15	determine the underperforming schools. So I think that
16	you know, nobody else could hear me, or always talking	16	scared away a lot of the neighborhood parents.
17	to somebody else, or always talking to me, interrupting	17	Q. The designation as an underperforming school?
18	everything we're doing, couldn't stay in their seats,	18	A. I think so. I have a coworker who's an
19	literally couldn't sit, you know. They're like this or	19	assistant teacher at Garfield whose son also went and
20	they're leaning or they're on somebody physically, or	20	her daughter went to Glenview. She didn't want her son
21	they're just like this all the time.	21	to go to fourth or fifth grade there because that's when
22	And so, you know, as a teacher dealing with	22	she thinks they're not being good anymore in the
23	that, I had to just be as creative and resourceful as I	23	classroom and there's too many problems, and I was
24	could to help serve them and still be able to get	24	surprised by that.
25	through to everybody else. But it was a really	25	Q. But your experience with being involved with

difficult year this past year with that. Glenview has been positive for the most part? 1 1 2 2 One of the things, and I know we'll get to it A. Yes. 3 3 in here later, was that there's so many kids like that Q. Would you say that Glenview is a better school 4 than Garfield? 4 in the school, they just sort of sit on this waiting 5 5 MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "better." list to be seen by a team of people who assess the issue 6 and then advise you what to do with them. That could 6 THE WITNESS: That's a hard -- I think what's better is that it's physically in great shape. It feels 7 take a year, so that next year's teacher might be the 7 good when you walk in. I think what's better is that one who helps get them special assistance or into the --8 8 it's a small school, so that the teachers really got to 9 if they need special ed resources or something. But in 9 know my son. We don't have that benefit as much when we 10 a school with a thousand kids, you know, you can't get 10 11 to them all in one year. That was at Garfield, anyway. 11 have so many kids to deal with. 12 12 I don't know about Glenview. I think the quality of education, because it was smaller and more intimate, may have been better than 13 Q. You said that at Glenview, not all the 13 14 neighborhood children went to that school. Did they go 14 what he might have received if he had gone to a school 15 like Garfield. But then there's teachers who are 15 to other public schools, did they go to private schools, 16 or do you know? 16 amazing people who are teaching at Garfield just as they 17 are at Glenview, doing incredible things in their 17 A. I don't know. I kept asking people because I'd classrooms, but struggling with all these other issues 18 see them getting in their cars, neighborhood kids that I 18 wasn't that familiar with, I didn't know them, and 19 that affect the outcome of the kids' work. 19 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Are there any problems at 20 they'd drive away as I'm dropping him off. And I 20 Glenview that you think need to be addressed to make it 21 thought, where are they going? I asked the teachers, 21 and they thought a lot of people were using private 22 an even better school, anything that you can think of? 22 A. It would be ideal not to have any portables. 23 schools. A lot of people use the religious schools in 23 24 you know, any portable classrooms at all. But until 24 Oakland, you know. 25 I asked other parents who were in the 25 they build some more schools, they're going to have, you

	Page 110		Page 112
1 2 3 4	know, these temporary well, they've become permanent classrooms on the yard. Other than that, they've been really good about working on bringing in parents and addressing the issues	1 2 3 4	of always getting to know his teacher and coming to visit and going to all the open houses. I didn't see what there was to be afraid of, except that my reaction was that they didn't want their kids going to a school
5	of the second language kids and really paying attention	5	with such a diverse population. And that, you know,
6	to the community needs.	6	that offended me. My son is a biracial child, and, you
7	They recently applied and received a Healthy	7	know, it was like the white flight thing.
8	Start grant, so now they're going to have kind of more	8	I student-taught at a small, very small school
9	of a community feel to it where they'll have programs	9 10	in Oakland, and I was joking with one of the teachers.
10 11	after school and maybe even in the evening for parents and residents to participate in. That was what I was	10	I said, "Oh, this is where all the white kids are." I didn't know where they were. It's like, where do they
12	hoping for.	12	go to school?
12	Q. Anything else you can think of that would make	12	It's a wonderful, wonderful school. It was
14	it a better school other than what you've just told me	14	ideal, you know, to be there for a few weeks as a
15	about?	15	student-teacher. But it's so segregated, you know, it
16	A. Well, I have my own criticism of their reading	16	shocked me. And I attended Oakland public schools, and
17	program, but that everyone is using. It's called	17	it was much it wasn't as segregated, I don't think,
18	Open Court, and I'm not sure how I feel about it being	18	then, as it is now, it seems to me, in some of the
19	used there.	19	schools, which is like this clear line.
20	I'd like to see more autonomy, you know, where	20	Now I forgot where I am. Oh, okay.
21 22	the teachers but I'd like that everywhere where	21 22	Individuals and officials. So that's you know. Q. So do you believe that one avenue for improving
22 23	the teachers can identify and use programs that they feel are aimed at their particular population instead of	22 23	schools is to have residents become more involved in the
23 24	this cookie-cutter reading program approach.	23 24	schools and to take an active role?
25	Q. So that's not specific to Glenview, that's just	25	A. Definitely. Just, a school is a to me, its
			· / /
	Page 111		Page 113
1	generally?	1	purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of
2	generally? A. Yeah.	2	purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at
2 3	generally?A. Yeah.Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can	2 3	purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I
2 3 4	generally?A. Yeah.Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of?	2 3 4	purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the
2 3	generally?A. Yeah.Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of?A. No.	2 3	purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the school, these women with their mats. They come for
2 3 4 5	generally?A. Yeah.Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of?	2 3 4 5	purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the
2 3 4 5 6	 generally? A. Yeah. Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of? A. No. Q. Do you know roughly what the ethnic, racial breakdown is at Glenview? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. 	2 3 4 5 6	purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the school, these women with their mats. They come for Jazzercise, and then they leave, go home. The business community around it is fairly involved, which is good. They have a good relationship
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 generally? A. Yeah. Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of? A. No. Q. Do you know roughly what the ethnic, racial breakdown is at Glenview? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Like I said earlier, it's similar 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the school, these women with their mats. They come for Jazzercise, and then they leave, go home. The business community around it is fairly involved, which is good. They have a good relationship with that school.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 generally? A. Yeah. Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of? A. No. Q. Do you know roughly what the ethnic, racial breakdown is at Glenview? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Like I said earlier, it's similar to Garfield, but I think there's more Caucasian 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the school, these women with their mats. They come for Jazzercise, and then they leave, go home. The business community around it is fairly involved, which is good. They have a good relationship with that school. Q. In the declaration, you say, and again, I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 generally? A. Yeah. Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of? A. No. Q. Do you know roughly what the ethnic, racial breakdown is at Glenview? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Like I said earlier, it's similar to Garfield, but I think there's more Caucasian students, slightly more, and the other groups were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the school, these women with their mats. They come for Jazzercise, and then they leave, go home. The business community around it is fairly involved, which is good. They have a good relationship with that school. Q. In the declaration, you say, and again, I'm paraphrasing, that schools in poorer neighborhoods are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 generally? A. Yeah. Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of? A. No. Q. Do you know roughly what the ethnic, racial breakdown is at Glenview? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Like I said earlier, it's similar to Garfield, but I think there's more Caucasian students, slightly more, and the other groups were mostly African-American and Asian, and some Latino. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the school, these women with their mats. They come for Jazzercise, and then they leave, go home. The business community around it is fairly involved, which is good. They have a good relationship with that school. Q. In the declaration, you say, and again, I'm paraphrasing, that schools in poorer neighborhoods are not as good as schools in richer neighborhoods.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 generally? A. Yeah. Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of? A. No. Q. Do you know roughly what the ethnic, racial breakdown is at Glenview? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Like I said earlier, it's similar to Garfield, but I think there's more Caucasian students, slightly more, and the other groups were mostly African-American and Asian, and some Latino. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. When we were discussing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the school, these women with their mats. They come for Jazzercise, and then they leave, go home. The business community around it is fairly involved, which is good. They have a good relationship with that school. Q. In the declaration, you say, and again, I'm paraphrasing, that schools in poorer neighborhoods are not as good as schools in richer neighborhoods. What do you mean by "not as good"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 generally? A. Yeah. Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of? A. No. Q. Do you know roughly what the ethnic, racial breakdown is at Glenview? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Like I said earlier, it's similar to Garfield, but I think there's more Caucasian students, slightly more, and the other groups were mostly African-American and Asian, and some Latino. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the school, these women with their mats. They come for Jazzercise, and then they leave, go home. The business community around it is fairly involved, which is good. They have a good relationship with that school. Q. In the declaration, you say, and again, I'm paraphrasing, that schools in poorer neighborhoods are not as good as schools in richer neighborhoods.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 generally? A. Yeah. Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of? A. No. Q. Do you know roughly what the ethnic, racial breakdown is at Glenview? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Like I said earlier, it's similar to Garfield, but I think there's more Caucasian students, slightly more, and the other groups were mostly African-American and Asian, and some Latino. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. When we were discussing your conversation with your son, you said that one of the reasons you gave for why Garfield was in the condition it was was that there was a lack of caring 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the school, these women with their mats. They come for Jazzercise, and then they leave, go home. The business community around it is fairly involved, which is good. They have a good relationship with that school. Q. In the declaration, you say, and again, I'm paraphrasing, that schools in poorer neighborhoods are not as good as schools in richer neighborhoods. What do you mean by "not as good"? A. The first thing that comes to my mind is the physical building doesn't look good. Our school is so dirty all the time. And then I'd gone to Brian's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 generally? A. Yeah. Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of? A. No. Q. Do you know roughly what the ethnic, racial breakdown is at Glenview? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Like I said earlier, it's similar to Garfield, but I think there's more Caucasian students, slightly more, and the other groups were mostly African-American and Asian, and some Latino. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. When we were discussing your conversation with your son, you said that one of the reasons you gave for why Garfield was in the condition it was was that there was a lack of caring among officials and individual people. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the school, these women with their mats. They come for Jazzercise, and then they leave, go home. The business community around it is fairly involved, which is good. They have a good relationship with that school. Q. In the declaration, you say, and again, I'm paraphrasing, that schools in poorer neighborhoods are not as good as schools in richer neighborhoods. What do you mean by "not as good"? A. The first thing that comes to my mind is the physical building doesn't look good. Our school is so dirty all the time. And then I'd gone to Brian's school, my son's school, and it was always clean. There
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\end{array}$	 generally? A. Yeah. Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of? A. No. Q. Do you know roughly what the ethnic, racial breakdown is at Glenview? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Like I said earlier, it's similar to Garfield, but I think there's more Caucasian students, slightly more, and the other groups were mostly African-American and Asian, and some Latino. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. When we were discussing your conversation with your son, you said that one of the reasons you gave for why Garfield was in the condition it was was that there was a lack of caring among officials and individual people. What did you mean by that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the school, these women with their mats. They come for Jazzercise, and then they leave, go home. The business community around it is fairly involved, which is good. They have a good relationship with that school. Q. In the declaration, you say, and again, I'm paraphrasing, that schools in poorer neighborhoods are not as good as schools in richer neighborhoods. What do you mean by "not as good"? A. The first thing that comes to my mind is the physical building doesn't look good. Our school is so dirty all the time. And then I'd gone to Brian's school, my son's school, and it was always clean. There wasn't even litter on the yard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 generally? A. Yeah. Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of? A. No. Q. Do you know roughly what the ethnic, racial breakdown is at Glenview? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Like I said earlier, it's similar to Garfield, but I think there's more Caucasian students, slightly more, and the other groups were mostly African-American and Asian, and some Latino. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. When we were discussing your conversation with your son, you said that one of the reasons you gave for why Garfield was in the condition it was was that there was a lack of caring among officials and individual people. What did you mean by that? A. I think at the time well, or now, too I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the school, these women with their mats. They come for Jazzercise, and then they leave, go home. The business community around it is fairly involved, which is good. They have a good relationship with that school. Q. In the declaration, you say, and again, I'm paraphrasing, that schools in poorer neighborhoods are not as good as schools in richer neighborhoods. What do you mean by "not as good"? A. The first thing that comes to my mind is the physical building doesn't look good. Our school is so dirty all the time. And then I'd gone to Brian's school, my son's school, and it was always clean. There wasn't even litter on the yard. Our environment, the neighborhood where the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 generally? A. Yeah. Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of? A. No. Q. Do you know roughly what the ethnic, racial breakdown is at Glenview? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Like I said earlier, it's similar to Garfield, but I think there's more Caucasian students, slightly more, and the other groups were mostly African-American and Asian, and some Latino. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. When we were discussing your conversation with your son, you said that one of the reasons you gave for why Garfield was in the condition it was was that there was a lack of caring among officials and individual people. What did you mean by that? A. I think at the time well, or now, too I think I mean the Board of Education, the administrators, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the school, these women with their mats. They come for Jazzercise, and then they leave, go home. The business community around it is fairly involved, which is good. They have a good relationship with that school. Q. In the declaration, you say, and again, I'm paraphrasing, that schools in poorer neighborhoods are not as good as schools in richer neighborhoods. What do you mean by "not as good"? A. The first thing that comes to my mind is the physical building doesn't look good. Our school is so dirty all the time. And then I'd gone to Brian's school, my son's school, and it was always clean. There wasn't even litter on the yard. Our environment, the neighborhood where the school is, doesn't look great, you know. We went on a
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 generally? A. Yeah. Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of? A. No. Q. Do you know roughly what the ethnic, racial breakdown is at Glenview? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Like I said earlier, it's similar to Garfield, but I think there's more Caucasian students, slightly more, and the other groups were mostly African-American and Asian, and some Latino. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. When we were discussing your conversation with your son, you said that one of the reasons you gave for why Garfield was in the condition it was was that there was a lack of caring among officials and individual people. What did you mean by that? A. I think at the time well, or now, too I think I mean the Board of Education, the administrators, and the district, and I don't know all their names, 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the school, these women with their mats. They come for Jazzercise, and then they leave, go home. The business community around it is fairly involved, which is good. They have a good relationship with that school. Q. In the declaration, you say, and again, I'm paraphrasing, that schools in poorer neighborhoods are not as good as schools in richer neighborhoods. What do you mean by "not as good"? A. The first thing that comes to my mind is the physical building doesn't look good. Our school is so dirty all the time. And then I'd gone to Brian's school, my son's school, and it was always clean. There wasn't even litter on the yard. Our environment, the neighborhood where the school is, doesn't look great, you know. We went on a walking trip once, and I never did that again because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 generally? A. Yeah. Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of? A. No. Q. Do you know roughly what the ethnic, racial breakdown is at Glenview? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Like I said earlier, it's similar to Garfield, but I think there's more Caucasian students, slightly more, and the other groups were mostly African-American and Asian, and some Latino. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. When we were discussing your conversation with your son, you said that one of the reasons you gave for why Garfield was in the condition it was was that there was a lack of caring among officials and individual people. What did you mean by that? A. I think at the time well, or now, too I think I mean the Board of Education, the administrators, and the district, and I don't know all their names, but and even residents, you know, who say things 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the school, these women with their mats. They come for Jazzercise, and then they leave, go home. The business community around it is fairly involved, which is good. They have a good relationship with that school. Q. In the declaration, you say, and again, I'm paraphrasing, that schools in poorer neighborhoods are not as good as schools in richer neighborhoods. What do you mean by "not as good"? A. The first thing that comes to my mind is the physical building doesn't look good. Our school is so dirty all the time. And then I'd gone to Brian's school, my son's school, and it was always clean. There wasn't even litter on the yard. Our environment, the neighborhood where the school is, doesn't look great, you know. We went on a walking trip once, and I never did that again because the kids were really upset with me. It's smelly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 generally? A. Yeah. Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of? A. No. Q. Do you know roughly what the ethnic, racial breakdown is at Glenview? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Like I said earlier, it's similar to Garfield, but I think there's more Caucasian students, slightly more, and the other groups were mostly African-American and Asian, and some Latino. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. When we were discussing your conversation with your son, you said that one of the reasons you gave for why Garfield was in the condition it was was that there was a lack of caring among officials and individual people. What did you mean by that? A. I think at the time well, or now, too I think I mean the Board of Education, the administrators, and the district, and I don't know all their names, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the school, these women with their mats. They come for Jazzercise, and then they leave, go home. The business community around it is fairly involved, which is good. They have a good relationship with that school. Q. In the declaration, you say, and again, I'm paraphrasing, that schools in poorer neighborhoods are not as good as schools in richer neighborhoods. What do you mean by "not as good"? A. The first thing that comes to my mind is the physical building doesn't look good. Our school is so dirty all the time. And then I'd gone to Brian's school, my son's school, and it was always clean. There wasn't even litter on the yard. Our environment, the neighborhood where the school is, doesn't look great, you know. We went on a walking trip once, and I never did that again because
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 generally? A. Yeah. Q. Anything else specific to Glenview that you can think of? A. No. Q. Do you know roughly what the ethnic, racial breakdown is at Glenview? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Like I said earlier, it's similar to Garfield, but I think there's more Caucasian students, slightly more, and the other groups were mostly African-American and Asian, and some Latino. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. When we were discussing your conversation with your son, you said that one of the reasons you gave for why Garfield was in the condition it was was that there was a lack of caring among officials and individual people. What did you mean by that? A. I think at the time well, or now, too I think I mean the Board of Education, the administrators, and the district, and I don't know all their names, but and even residents, you know, who say things like, "Oh, no, I'd never send my child there." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 purpose is, it's a neighborhood center. It's part of the neighborhood. And to not be involved with it at all, except, they have Jazzercise. See, that's when I see all these people from the neighborhood go into the school, these women with their mats. They come for Jazzercise, and then they leave, go home. The business community around it is fairly involved, which is good. They have a good relationship with that school. Q. In the declaration, you say, and again, I'm paraphrasing, that schools in poorer neighborhoods are not as good as schools in richer neighborhoods. What do you mean by "not as good"? A. The first thing that comes to my mind is the physical building doesn't look good. Our school is so dirty all the time. And then I'd gone to Brian's school, my son's school, and it was always clean. There wasn't even litter on the yard. Our environment, the neighborhood where the school is, doesn't look great, you know. We went on a walking trip once, and I never did that again because the kids were really upset with me. It's smelly.

	Page 114		Page 116
1	And so the kids learn that behavior, too. It's	1	they came illiterate from their own countries, and so it
2	here, it goes on the ground, right? No, it goes in the	2	doesn't help enough, you know. We need more support.
3	garbage can. But then what would happen is, there	3	I don't mean the quality I want to make this
4	wasn't a lot of emphasis on making sure that the work	4	clear: I don't think that the quality of the teaching
5	was done to keep it clean by the staff, the custodial	5	is any different because we always had this joke, oh,
6	staff. We've had years of arguments about, why isn't it	6	yeah, they're going to clean us all out of here and
7	clean? Aren't there people working here all day, and	7	bring who? Who is going to do any better than what
8	that's their job?	8	we're doing? Because we're not seeing you know, they
9	I mopped my room. Laura Aguirre, when she was	9	don't see the test scores coming up, so they're judging
10	there, took pictures of me on one of those horrible	10	us based on that.
11	days, we call them cycle change days, where you moved	11	So if you brought these hills teachers down to
12	your room, and I was mopping. I had a mop I'd found.	12	the flatland schools, do you think the scores are going
13 14	And there were piles of dust because you could see them.	13 14	to change? We don't think so, because that's not what
14	No one ever cleaned my room. And she said, "I'm going to take a picture of this." And so she has it somewhere	14	the problem is, in our opinion. But I just wanted to clarify that.
16	in a photo album. I don't know where it is.	16	Q. I just wanted to go back to something. I'm
17	But it was it's just you would never work	17	going to come back after lunch to what you've said, but
18	in you would never work in an environment with dust	18	I've remembered something we discussed earlier that I
19	on the floor all the time, you know, where you feel it	19	wanted to clarify for my purposes.
20	when you walk in the room. It's just it makes you	20	You stated that your first year as a fourth
21	feel, you know, uncomfortable and not healthy. That was	21	grade teacher, you were a sheltered English instruction
22	a big concern of ours, is that it's affecting our	22	teacher?
23	health. So that's one of the things.	23	A. Right.
24	The other thing is, what I said earlier, is	24	Q. Was that true for the entire time you were
25	that I think a lot of times the parents in the	25	teaching fourth grade?
	Page 115		Page 117
1	neighborhood, especially the second language parents,	1	A. Yeah.
2	might not feel as empowered as someone who is from this	2	Q. Can you tell me what that means?
3	country who knows how to work the system to get what	3	A. That just means that you're being given a class
4	they need at their school site, whether it's more	4	of second language students. That's what the CLAD would
5	funding for programs, making sure where is my kid's	5	do. The CLAD would train you on how to schedule and design your program in your classroom to address the
6 7	books, who do I go to if I want to complain about that, do I just go alone or is it better with a group.	6 7	needs of second language students so that I modify how I
8	I just see all these inequities, and I see kids	8	teach, which actually helped everyone in the classroom,
9	being, you know, not attended to who have special needs	9	not just the second language kids.
10	on a timely basis. Not that we're not in place you	10	So you're addressing their special needs as
11	know, there's groups set up to address the needs of the	11	students who are speaking two languages. It's not
12	kids, but I think at a maybe at a middle-income	12	bilingual. I'm not teaching in two languages. I'm just
13	school, a parent wouldn't wait a whole year to have	13	modifying the techniques that I use to communicate.
14	their kid evaluated and tested if they suspected there	14	Q. Can you give me an example of how a technique
15	was a learning problem. They would demand that right	15	would be modified to do that?
16	away.	16	A. Sure. One of the things that we do is, we use
17	So we part of what becomes our job is talking to the parents and educating them. And I don't	17	a lot of visual aids. You're supposed to label
18	talking to the parents and educating them. And I don't	18	everything that you can, if you can, in both languages

21

22

23

24

districts.

- 18 talking to the parents and educating them. And I don't
- think that has to happen as much, you know, in a 19
- 20 middle-income school where the parents are well-informed
- 21 and they're educated, they read the language easily.
- 22 Even though we translate everything, what I
- 23 didn't know until I became a teacher is, well, you can
- translate all you want. A lot of these parents might 24 not be able to read in their own language yet. Maybe 25
- 25 daily basis with your students that are designated

so they can see the objects in the room, what they are.

district adopted, Hampton Brown, Into English. There

You were supposed to use that program on a

are probably different programs out there in different

20 We use a second language instruction program that our

	Page 118		Page 120
1	second language at a certain level. So you have to	1	A. There's a few number of, there's called
2	assess them and figure out what level of English they're	2	instructional assistants, and they're bilingual.
3	using.	3	Unfortunately, I was given a Vietnamese-speaking
4	And you may have the same assignment for	4	bilingual assistant, and I had only one Vietnamese. I
5	everyone, but they get to do theirs maybe in a visual	5	had predominantly Spanish students. And I inquired at
6	art way or a performance way, and less of a, you know,	6	the beginning of the year why that was.
7	typical report with five pages because they weren't at	7	I can't even explain to you what the answer
8	that level yet. So I was constantly modifying the	8	was. It was so it didn't make any sense to me,
9	assignments.	9	whatever it was. I said, "Shouldn't I have a
10	\tilde{Q} . Did you have students in your classes that, for	10	Spanish-speaking assistant?"
11	lack of a better term, their primary language was in	11	I think they based it on the score of the kids,
12	more than one strike that. Let me try a different	12	like what level their Spanish and English was, and mine
13	question.	13	weren't low enough to need an aid. I can't remember if
14	Did you have students that spoke in your	14	that was it.
15	class strike that again.	15	But somehow, at the last month or two, this
16	In your classes, did you have students that	16	woman appears who is bilingual Spanish, and I also
17	spoke only one additional language, or did you have	17	happened to have a student who just came from Mexico who
18	students who spoke more than that? Do you understand	18	had no English at all in the same couple of weeks. And
19	the question?	19	I was thrilled to have her.
20	Basically what I'm trying to figure out is if	20	So her primary responsibility in the room, and
21	there were students who just spoke Spanish, if Spanish	21	even the other assistant, even though his language was
22	was their primary language, or if you had people in your	22	other than what I needed, was to assist students with
23	class that also spoke Vietnamese.	23	whatever I felt that they needed help with. So most of
24	A. Oh, yes. Yes. Right. Okay. A sheltered	24	it was reading, reading time, or writing. That's when I
25	class is made up of a variety of languages, language	25	had them there.
	Page 119		Page 121
1	groups. So, yes, more than one language.	1	Q. Did the Spanish-speaking students in your
2	Q. Do you speak any additional languages?	2	classes have access to any other I mean, you said you
3	A. I am not fluent in anything other than English,	3	didn't have an instructional assistant this past year in
4	but I have some Spanish.	4	your class that was fluent in Spanish. Did they have
5	Q. That's what I was trying to get to.	5	access to support if they needed it if they had any sort
6	A. Okay. I need to make a point of clarification	6	of issues that arose?
7	as I just said this. The sheltered classes are not	7	A. On a day-to-day basis in the classroom, they
8	always integrated. Sometimes you'll have one language,	8	did not, other than other students, and that's what we
9	like what you were asking me. Mostly that happens in	9	have to do a lot, unless you get someone who speaks both
10	the lower grades.	10	languages. We ask another student who is feeling
11	As they enter fourth and fifth grade, we worked	11	comfortable and able, once in a while, "Can you
12	very hard on mixing the kids together so that they would	12	translate something that I said?"
13	be exposed to other language groups besides their own,	13	But it detracts from their own learning, and
14	because the segregation was really, we thought,	14	parents don't feel good about that and I didn't feel

- 15 detrimental as a staff. We noticed it, you know, right
- away, that in the beginning years, they're in their ownlanguage groups, and they barely get any exposure to any
- 18 other cultures because of that. And we thought that was
- 19 unfair.
 20 Q. Did you have any assistance or other support to
 21 assist you in dealing with students whose primary
 22 language wasn't English?
- 22 Ianguage wa
- Q. Can you just tell me about the kind of support that was provided to you at the school?
- good about it. So not a lot of resources. Some 15 16 materials from our school library, books I brought in in 17 both languages to help them. 18 I did use Open Court with my beginning English 19 speakers, and that's the reading. It was an intervention program for us last year. It wasn't our 20 21 main reading program yet. That was just sort of an 22 introduction to the phonics of English, and that was 23 done in small groups.
- Q. And this past year, you had, I take it, severalSpanish-speaking students?

			Page 124
1	A. Yes.	1	was another assistant teacher who I never met, and I
2	Q. And you had one Vietnamese-speaking student?	2	kept hearing, "We'll hire someone," I guess, and that's
3	A. I think there was one.	3	what happened. And I only had her a couple of days a
4	Q. Were there any other students in your class	4	week. We share the aids, so she wasn't there all day,
5	that spoke languages other than English?	5	and just for maybe an hour and a half to two hours a
6	A. Yes. We had Cambodian, for a short while I had	6	day.
7	an Iraqi student who had no, or very little English when	7	Q. So during the time when you had no Spanish
8	he came, Cantonese-speaking. I don't want to leave	8	instructional assistant, nobody had one at the school
9	anybody out. I'm mixing up years. I've had, over the	9	because there had been because the person had left;
10	years, Tagalog-speaking students. I think that's most	10	was that the situation?
11	of them.	11	A. Whoever she was supposed to work with. Usually
12	Q. And this past year, you had Spanish-speaking,	12	they work with four or five teachers. Maybe less.
13	Vietnamese-speaking, Cantonese, Cambodian, and at least	13	Three teachers. There was an aid. He's still I
14	for a short time somebody who spoke Arabic?	14	think he's still there. But he wasn't assigned to me.
15	A. Right. Farsi.	15	Q. The one assigned to your group, for some
16	Q. Farsi?	16	reason, quit or left?
17	A. It was Farsi.	17	A. Yeah. I never knew what happened. But I did
18	Q. So ideally, you would have needed five	18	have an assistant teacher all of the rest of the year.
19	instructional assistants, or at least instructional	19	MS. LHAMON: Michael, you did promise 45
20	assistants who could speak five languages?	20	minutes ago that she could go in half an hour for lunch.
21	A. What it would it depends on the level of	21	MR. ROSENTHAL: Fine.
22	English proficiency of the student. And the only ones I	22	(Recess taken.)
23	really felt that needed the translation were the	23	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. I wanted to go back to a
24	Spanish-speaking students. The other students I had	24	few areas that we sort of touched on but that we hadn't
25	this is fourth grade, so they've been in public school	25	completely covered.
	Page 123		Page 125

since, most of them, since kindergarten. 1 I asked you before how many classrooms there 1 were at Garfield. I did not ask you how many classroom 2 But the ones that just came in the last year or 2 3 who were in Spanish only, well, bilingual classes their 3 teachers are employed by Garfield. Do you know how many 4 there are? 4 whole lives, and then they came to me, first time in an 5 5 A. I don't know for this year. I think it was English-speaking classroom all day, really struggled. 6 That's why I was inquiring early on in the year, "I 6 close to 40 last year. Maybe 30 -- something like 38. I can't remember exactly. 7 really need someone in here," you know. And then 7 8 Q. How about the year before that? Do you know? 8 finally at the end of the year, we did get someone, but A. It must have been about the same because I 9 it was the end of the year. 9 10 10 don't remember us eliminating a position. Q. Did you ever hear that there was a shortage of 11 Spanish-speaking instructional assistants? 11 Q. Is it the same for all four years that you were 12 A. Not that there was a shortage. I think that we 12 teaching fourth grade? 13 A. I think so, yes. 13 needed to hire -- we did have someone. That's what 14 happened. She left, or something, in the middle of the 14 O. Give or take one or two? 15 A. Yeah. 15 year, and that's when we got Ms. Blanco at the end. So 16 it seems like we were having a personnel thing 16 Q. Are there any other teaching personnel employed 17 17 by the school? happening. 18 Q. Did you start the year with an instructional 18 A. There's resource teachers that have a space, 19 like an office space, who work in the room with the kids 19 assistant who spoke Spanish or without one? 20 A. No. 20 usually. There's a special -- I'm sort of lumping 21 O. Mrs. Blanco is her name? 21 everything together -- special education for designated 22 22 students that are mentally handicapped or physically A. She's the one who came at the end. handicapped. She has her own office. And the kids are 23 Q. Somebody had left before the beginning of the 23 24 mainstreamed. They're in our classrooms with aids. 24 school year, something to that effect? 25 A. Yeah. Sometime during the school year, there 25 There's a computer prep teacher who is always

	Page 126		Page 128
1	teaching computers in the lab all day to various kids	1	A. I'm trying to picture them in the room when
2	all day long. There's a PE prep teacher, so he teaches	2	they're meeting. Somewhere between six and eight people
3	PE all day. I think that's it.	3	maybe.
4	Q. How many resource teachers are there?	4	Q. Is there a curriculum coach at the school as
5	A. I think we had two resource program teachers,	5	well?
6	and then they had assistants, also, and then we had the	6	A. The what did they call them this year? I
7	one designated special ed teacher.	7	have to think for a second. I know there was someone
8	Q. What was the role of the resource teachers?	8	like a teacher on special assignment. That may have
9	A. They're involved in setting up the IEPs. I	9	been her title. That would be Lillie, and I think it's
10	forget what that stands for. I'm sorry. Individual	10	L-i-l-l-i-e, Andrada, A-n-d-r-a-d-a. And I think she
11	education something.	11	was mostly there to support the lower grades for Open
12	MS. LHAMON: Plan?	12	Court. A little bit of support for the upper, fourth
13	THE WITNESS: Plan. Thank you. Or	13	and fifth, but not much.
14	individualized education plan. That's where the	14	Q. Was that her primary role?
15	psychologist and the parents and the teachers and the	15	A. Yeah, this year.
16	kids come together and look at the results of testing to	16	Q. Did they have a different role prior to this
17	find out if there's a learning disability or handicap or	17	year?
18	something going on with the kids. They design programs	18	A. Yeah. That was called literacy coach, and that
19 20	to meet the needs of the kids. They assign things to	19 20	was just to assist with the reading instruction, whatever program we were using then.
20 21	the assistants to do with your kids, and they also take groups of kids and work with kids in your classroom.	20 21	Q. Okay. Going back also briefly to the creation
21	They're like the coordinator of the whole program at	21	of your declaration, during your conversations with
23	your school site.	23	Ms. Lhamon, she told you that she would be putting
23 24	They're required to go to the meetings, besides	24	together a declaration and asking you to sign it; is
25	at our Student Success Team, I think is what they're	25	that right?
20	a our stadent success round, runnik is what diegre	20	
	Page 127		Page 129
1	calling it now, SST. It used to be Student Study Team.	1	A. Yes.
2	They're on that group, teachers, administrators, and	2	Q. Did you have an understanding of what the
3	that's the first place you go when you refer a student.	3	purpose of your declaration was?
4	They go to that group, and they look at all your	4	
5	documentation about the kid and call in the narante and		A. My understanding was that it would be used in the case to give further originates of the conditions of
6	documentation about the kid and call in the parents and the kid and decide if they should refer them for further	5	the case to give further evidence of the conditions of
6 7	the kid and decide if they should refer them for further	5 6	the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in
7	the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards.	5 6 7	the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place.
6 7 8 9	the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards. So they go to the Student Study Team first, and	5 6	the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place.Q. How did you know what information to have
7 8	the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards.	5 6 7 8	the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place.
7 8 9	the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards. So they go to the Student Study Team first, and then it gets referred, if needed, or just, they'll	5 6 7 8 9	the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place.Q. How did you know what information to have included in the declaration?
7 8 9 10 11 12	the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards. So they go to the Student Study Team first, and then it gets referred, if needed, or just, they'll advise you to modify the way you're teaching that child	5 6 7 8 9 10	the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place.Q. How did you know what information to have included in the declaration?A. I basically, she just asked me to describe
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards. So they go to the Student Study Team first, and then it gets referred, if needed, or just, they'll advise you to modify the way you're teaching that child or give you some other things to do. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So would a teacher refer a student to the Student Success Team?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place. Q. How did you know what information to have included in the declaration? A. I basically, she just asked me to describe any concerns I had about the school, and I sort of took it from there in terms of what you've read here. Q. Are there any concerns that you expressed to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards. So they go to the Student Study Team first, and then it gets referred, if needed, or just, they'll advise you to modify the way you're teaching that child or give you some other things to do. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So would a teacher refer a student to the Student Success Team? A. Right.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place. Q. How did you know what information to have included in the declaration? A. I basically, she just asked me to describe any concerns I had about the school, and I sort of took it from there in terms of what you've read here. Q. Are there any concerns that you expressed to Ms. Lhamon that did not make it into the declaration?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards. So they go to the Student Study Team first, and then it gets referred, if needed, or just, they'll advise you to modify the way you're teaching that child or give you some other things to do. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So would a teacher refer a student to the Student Success Team? A. Right. Q. That's how the process gets started? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place. Q. How did you know what information to have included in the declaration? A. I basically, she just asked me to describe any concerns I had about the school, and I sort of took it from there in terms of what you've read here. Q. Are there any concerns that you expressed to Ms. Lhamon that did not make it into the declaration? A. No.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards. So they go to the Student Study Team first, and then it gets referred, if needed, or just, they'll advise you to modify the way you're teaching that child or give you some other things to do. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So would a teacher refer a student to the Student Success Team? A. Right. Q. That's how the process gets started? A. Yeah, or a parent could say, "I'm concerned 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place. Q. How did you know what information to have included in the declaration? A. I basically, she just asked me to describe any concerns I had about the school, and I sort of took it from there in terms of what you've read here. Q. Are there any concerns that you expressed to Ms. Lhamon that did not make it into the declaration? A. No. Q. So does the declaration contain all of the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards. So they go to the Student Study Team first, and then it gets referred, if needed, or just, they'll advise you to modify the way you're teaching that child or give you some other things to do. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So would a teacher refer a student to the Student Success Team? A. Right. Q. That's how the process gets started? A. Yeah, or a parent could say, "I'm concerned about so-and-so. Is there anything you could do to help 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place. Q. How did you know what information to have included in the declaration? A. I basically, she just asked me to describe any concerns I had about the school, and I sort of took it from there in terms of what you've read here. Q. Are there any concerns that you expressed to Ms. Lhamon that did not make it into the declaration? A. No. Q. So does the declaration contain all of the concerns you had about Garfield?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards. So they go to the Student Study Team first, and then it gets referred, if needed, or just, they'll advise you to modify the way you're teaching that child or give you some other things to do. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So would a teacher refer a student to the Student Success Team? A. Right. Q. That's how the process gets started? A. Yeah, or a parent could say, "I'm concerned about so-and-so. Is there anything you could do to help this year?" That might be our first response. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place. Q. How did you know what information to have included in the declaration? A. I basically, she just asked me to describe any concerns I had about the school, and I sort of took it from there in terms of what you've read here. Q. Are there any concerns that you expressed to Ms. Lhamon that did not make it into the declaration? A. No. Q. So does the declaration contain all of the concerns you had about Garfield? A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards. So they go to the Student Study Team first, and then it gets referred, if needed, or just, they'll advise you to modify the way you're teaching that child or give you some other things to do. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So would a teacher refer a student to the Student Success Team? A. Right. Q. That's how the process gets started? A. Yeah, or a parent could say, "I'm concerned about so-and-so. Is there anything you could do to help this year?" That might be our first response. Q. You also testified about the I believe 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place. Q. How did you know what information to have included in the declaration? A. I basically, she just asked me to describe any concerns I had about the school, and I sort of took it from there in terms of what you've read here. Q. Are there any concerns that you expressed to Ms. Lhamon that did not make it into the declaration? A. No. Q. So does the declaration contain all of the concerns you had about Garfield? A. Yes. Q. We've touched on a few of the problems that you
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards. So they go to the Student Study Team first, and then it gets referred, if needed, or just, they'll advise you to modify the way you're teaching that child or give you some other things to do. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So would a teacher refer a student to the Student Success Team? A. Right. Q. That's how the process gets started? A. Yeah, or a parent could say, "I'm concerned about so-and-so. Is there anything you could do to help this year?" That might be our first response. Q. You also testified about the I believe they're called instructional assistants. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place. Q. How did you know what information to have included in the declaration? A. I basically, she just asked me to describe any concerns I had about the school, and I sort of took it from there in terms of what you've read here. Q. Are there any concerns that you expressed to Ms. Lhamon that did not make it into the declaration? A. No. Q. So does the declaration contain all of the concerns you had about Garfield? A. Yes. Q. We've touched on a few of the problems that you say exist at Garfield, and there's a number of them
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards. So they go to the Student Study Team first, and then it gets referred, if needed, or just, they'll advise you to modify the way you're teaching that child or give you some other things to do. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So would a teacher refer a student to the Student Success Team? A. Right. Q. That's how the process gets started? A. Yeah, or a parent could say, "I'm concerned about so-and-so. Is there anything you could do to help this year?" That might be our first response. Q. You also testified about the I believe they're called instructional assistants. A. Right. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place. Q. How did you know what information to have included in the declaration? A. I basically, she just asked me to describe any concerns I had about the school, and I sort of took it from there in terms of what you've read here. Q. Are there any concerns that you expressed to Ms. Lhamon that did not make it into the declaration? A. No. Q. So does the declaration contain all of the concerns you had about Garfield? A. Yes. Q. We've touched on a few of the problems that you say exist at Garfield, and there's a number of them contained in your declaration. Can you tell me some
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards. So they go to the Student Study Team first, and then it gets referred, if needed, or just, they'll advise you to modify the way you're teaching that child or give you some other things to do. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So would a teacher refer a student to the Student Success Team? A. Right. Q. That's how the process gets started? A. Yeah, or a parent could say, "I'm concerned about so-and-so. Is there anything you could do to help this year?" That might be our first response. Q. You also testified about the I believe they're called instructional assistants. A. Right. Q. Do you know how many there are at the school in 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place. Q. How did you know what information to have included in the declaration? A. I basically, she just asked me to describe any concerns I had about the school, and I sort of took it from there in terms of what you've read here. Q. Are there any concerns that you expressed to Ms. Lhamon that did not make it into the declaration? A. No. Q. So does the declaration contain all of the concerns you had about Garfield? A. Yes. Q. We've touched on a few of the problems that you say exist at Garfield, and there's a number of them contained in your declaration. Can you tell me some positive things about Garfield?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards. So they go to the Student Study Team first, and then it gets referred, if needed, or just, they'll advise you to modify the way you're teaching that child or give you some other things to do. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So would a teacher refer a student to the Student Success Team? A. Right. Q. That's how the process gets started? A. Yeah, or a parent could say, "I'm concerned about so-and-so. Is there anything you could do to help this year?" That might be our first response. Q. You also testified about the I believe they're called instructional assistants. A. Right. Q. Do you know how many there are at the school in total? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place. Q. How did you know what information to have included in the declaration? A. I basically, she just asked me to describe any concerns I had about the school, and I sort of took it from there in terms of what you've read here. Q. Are there any concerns that you expressed to Ms. Lhamon that did not make it into the declaration? A. No. Q. So does the declaration contain all of the concerns you had about Garfield? A. Yes. Q. We've touched on a few of the problems that you say exist at Garfield, and there's a number of them contained in your declaration. Can you tell me some positive things about Garfield? A. Sure. The reason why I stayed for four years
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards. So they go to the Student Study Team first, and then it gets referred, if needed, or just, they'll advise you to modify the way you're teaching that child or give you some other things to do. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So would a teacher refer a student to the Student Success Team? A. Right. Q. That's how the process gets started? A. Yeah, or a parent could say, "I'm concerned about so-and-so. Is there anything you could do to help this year?" That might be our first response. Q. You also testified about the I believe they're called instructional assistants. A. Right. Q. Do you know how many there are at the school in 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place. Q. How did you know what information to have included in the declaration? A. I basically, she just asked me to describe any concerns I had about the school, and I sort of took it from there in terms of what you've read here. Q. Are there any concerns that you expressed to Ms. Lhamon that did not make it into the declaration? A. No. Q. So does the declaration contain all of the concerns you had about Garfield? A. Yes. Q. We've touched on a few of the problems that you say exist at Garfield, and there's a number of them contained in your declaration. Can you tell me some positive things about Garfield?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 the kid and decide if they should refer them for further testing. So I've sort of told you backwards. So they go to the Student Study Team first, and then it gets referred, if needed, or just, they'll advise you to modify the way you're teaching that child or give you some other things to do. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So would a teacher refer a student to the Student Success Team? A. Right. Q. That's how the process gets started? A. Yeah, or a parent could say, "I'm concerned about so-and-so. Is there anything you could do to help this year?" That might be our first response. Q. You also testified about the I believe they're called instructional assistants. A. Right. Q. Do you know how many there are at the school in total? A. No. I should, but I don't know them all. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 the case to give further evidence of the conditions of the schools, for establishing a reason for the case in the first place. Q. How did you know what information to have included in the declaration? A. I basically, she just asked me to describe any concerns I had about the school, and I sort of took it from there in terms of what you've read here. Q. Are there any concerns that you expressed to Ms. Lhamon that did not make it into the declaration? A. No. Q. So does the declaration contain all of the concerns you had about Garfield? A. Yes. Q. We've touched on a few of the problems that you say exist at Garfield, and there's a number of them contained in your declaration. Can you tell me some positive things about Garfield? A. Sure. The reason why I stayed for four years was that there was an incredible amount of vision and

L

	D 120		D 120
	Page 130		Page 132
1	was a real movement to make changes, and a lot of energy	1	events, planning the calendar out, looking at doing
2	and new ideas.	2	multi-cultural assemblies and events with the families
3	There was a real shift happening, you know, I	3	at the school. I can't remember.
4	think, in terms of, there were a lot of us in the	4	Q. Any others organized around any of the issues
5	school, and we were kind of in this reform mode. I	5	raised in your declaration that you haven't already told
6	think it really inspired me to stay and to try and work	6	me about? Feel free to look at your declaration to take
7	through all the things that I described earlier about	7	a look.
8	moving and the stress. That's the biggest draw for me,	8	A. Oh, beginning teachers, or new teachers. They
9	was the people, and their willingness to work together	9	didn't have to be beginning. That was recent. We
10	as a team.	10	started that last year. I think that's it. That's all
11	Garfield also was like a recipient of services	11	I can remember.
12	from there's so many acronyms Early Childhood	12	Q. Anything about textbooks or things like that?
13	Resources, ECR, which is a nonprofit agency in Marin	13	A. There used to be like a curriculum committee,
14	that got a grant to work in various schools. Ours was	14	and I think I know people were working on that, but I
15	one of them.	15	think it mostly got funneled back to the administrators.
16	Their basic objective was to look at the	16	They took that on.
17	concerns that we had as a staff and help us address	17	We had team leaders for each grade level team,
18	them. And the way that they did that was through	18	and I was the fourth grade team leader, so we were
19	surveys and needs assessments. And then eventually,	19	responsible for letting them know what was missing,
20	they helped us set up teams, and each team was sort of	20	inventory, you know, going from room to room in your
21	an identified concern group in the school, and everybody	20	grade level, identify anything that you needed, and then
22	on staff belonged to one of these teams, or what did	22	communicating that to the administration.
23	they call them, work groups.	23	Q. The team leader system, was that something that
24	So everybody was an active member of taking	24	was implemented by the school?
25	care of the school. Kind of like what they refer to as	25	A. Yeah, we did that as a school. I think that it
23	eare of the school. Taile of like what they fold to as	25	74. Tean, we did that as a school. Tunink that it
	Page 131		Page 133
1		1	-
1	school site management, although it wasn't official from	1	was there most of the time I was there. There was
2	school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that	2	was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the
2 3	school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR.	2 3	was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you
2 3 4	school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think,	2 3 4	was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute.
2 3 4 5	school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively	2 3 4 5	was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute.Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like
2 3 4	school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the	2 3 4	was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute.Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal
2 3 4 5 6 7	school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was	2 3 4 5 6 7	was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute.Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute.Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place?A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And that really kept me that's really how I thought I got	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute.Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place?A. Right.Q. They had a team leader for each grade level?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And that really kept me that's really how I thought I got to be such an activist in terms of looking at the big	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute.Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place?A. Right.Q. They had a team leader for each grade level?A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And that really kept me that's really how I thought I got to be such an activist in terms of looking at the big picture and trying to figure out what was missing and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute. Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place? A. Right. Q. They had a team leader for each grade level? A. Yes. Q. I don't think I asked you this, actually. Can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And that really kept me that's really how I thought I got to be such an activist in terms of looking at the big picture and trying to figure out what was missing and how to help it get put back in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute. Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place? A. Right. Q. They had a team leader for each grade level? A. Yes. Q. I don't think I asked you this, actually. Can you tell me who the principal was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And that really kept me that's really how I thought I got to be such an activist in terms of looking at the big picture and trying to figure out what was missing and how to help it get put back in. Q. Okay. Do you remember how many work groups	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute. Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place? A. Right. Q. They had a team leader for each grade level? A. Yes. Q. I don't think I asked you this, actually. Can you tell me who the principal was? A. She's still there. Ena, E-n-a, Harris.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And that really kept me that's really how I thought I got to be such an activist in terms of looking at the big picture and trying to figure out what was missing and how to help it get put back in. Q. Okay. Do you remember how many work groups there were, roughly? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute. Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place? A. Right. Q. They had a team leader for each grade level? A. Yes. Q. I don't think I asked you this, actually. Can you tell me who the principal was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And that really kept me that's really how I thought I got to be such an activist in terms of looking at the big picture and trying to figure out what was missing and how to help it get put back in. Q. Okay. Do you remember how many work groups	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute. Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place? A. Right. Q. They had a team leader for each grade level? A. Yes. Q. I don't think I asked you this, actually. Can you tell me who the principal was? A. She's still there. Ena, E-n-a, Harris. Q. And was she the principal the entire time you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And that really kept me that's really how I thought I got to be such an activist in terms of looking at the big picture and trying to figure out what was missing and how to help it get put back in. Q. Okay. Do you remember how many work groups there were, roughly? A. Roughly, seven or eight. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute. Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place? A. Right. Q. They had a team leader for each grade level? A. Yes. Q. I don't think I asked you this, actually. Can you tell me who the principal was? A. She's still there. Ena, E-n-a, Harris. Q. And was she the principal the entire time you were there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And that really kept me that's really how I thought I got to be such an activist in terms of looking at the big picture and trying to figure out what was missing and how to help it get put back in. Q. Okay. Do you remember how many work groups there were, roughly? A. Roughly, seven or eight. Q. Do you remember you said they were organized 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute. Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place? A. Right. Q. They had a team leader for each grade level? A. Yes. Q. I don't think I asked you this, actually. Can you tell me who the principal was? A. She's still there. Ena, E-n-a, Harris. Q. And was she the principal the entire time you were there? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And that really kept me that's really how I thought I got to be such an activist in terms of looking at the big picture and trying to figure out what was missing and how to help it get put back in. Q. Okay. Do you remember how many work groups there were, roughly? A. Roughly, seven or eight. Q. Do you remember you said they were organized by concern, by topic area. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute. Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place? A. Right. Q. They had a team leader for each grade level? A. Yes. Q. I don't think I asked you this, actually. Can you tell me who the principal was? A. She's still there. Ena, E-n-a, Harris. Q. And was she the principal the entire time you were there? A. Yes. Q. Before we took our lunch break, I had asked you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And that really kept me that's really how I thought I got to be such an activist in terms of looking at the big picture and trying to figure out what was missing and how to help it get put back in. Q. Okay. Do you remember how many work groups there were, roughly? A. Roughly, seven or eight. Q. Do you remember you said they were organized by concern, by topic area. A. One was ending rotation or roving. There's a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute. Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place? A. Right. Q. They had a team leader for each grade level? A. Yes. Q. I don't think I asked you this, actually. Can you tell me who the principal was? A. She's still there. Ena, E-n-a, Harris. Q. And was she the principal the entire time you were there? A. Yes. Q. Before we took our lunch break, I had asked you a couple of questions about what you meant in paragraph
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And that really kept me that's really how I thought I got to be such an activist in terms of looking at the big picture and trying to figure out what was missing and how to help it get put back in. Q. Okay. Do you remember how many work groups there were, roughly? A. Roughly, seven or eight. Q. Do you remember you said they were organized by concern, by topic area. A. One was ending rotation or roving. There's a clean and well-maintained work group, which really had a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute. Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place? A. Right. Q. They had a team leader for each grade level? A. Yes. Q. I don't think I asked you this, actually. Can you tell me who the principal was? A. She's still there. Ena, E-n-a, Harris. Q. And was she the principal the entire time you were there? A. Yes. Q. Before we took our lunch break, I had asked you a couple of questions about what you meant in paragraph 4 of your declaration about certain schools being,
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And that really kept me that's really how I thought I got to be such an activist in terms of looking at the big picture and trying to figure out what was missing and how to help it get put back in. Q. Okay. Do you remember how many work groups there were, roughly? A. Roughly, seven or eight. Q. Do you remember you said they were organized by concern, by topic area. A. One was ending rotation or roving. There's a clean and well-maintained work group, which really had a lot of work to do looking at the environment. What were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute. Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place? A. Right. Q. They had a team leader for each grade level? A. Yes. Q. I don't think I asked you this, actually. Can you tell me who the principal was? A. She's still there. Ena, E-n-a, Harris. Q. And was she the principal the entire time you were there? A. Yes. Q. Before we took our lunch break, I had asked you a couple of questions about what you meant in paragraph 4 of your declaration about certain schools being, quote, not as good, end quote, as other schools.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And that really kept me that's really how I thought I got to be such an activist in terms of looking at the big picture and trying to figure out what was missing and how to help it get put back in. Q. Okay. Do you remember how many work groups there were, roughly? A. Roughly, seven or eight. Q. Do you remember you said they were organized by concern, by topic area. A. One was ending rotation or roving. There's a clean and well-maintained work group, which really had a lot of work to do looking at the environment. What were some of the other ones? Student looking at student what was it achievement, or something to do with the students and facilitating their success at 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute. Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place? A. Right. Q. They had a team leader for each grade level? A. Yes. Q. I don't think I asked you this, actually. Can you tell me who the principal was? A. She's still there. Ena, E-n-a, Harris. Q. And was she the principal the entire time you were there? A. Yes. Q. Before we took our lunch break, I had asked you a couple of questions about what you meant in paragraph 4 of your declaration about certain schools being, quote, not as good, end quote, as other schools. A. Right.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And that really kept me that's really how I thought I got to be such an activist in terms of looking at the big picture and trying to figure out what was missing and how to help it get put back in. Q. Okay. Do you remember how many work groups there were, roughly? A. Roughly, seven or eight. Q. Do you remember you said they were organized by concern, by topic area. A. One was ending rotation or roving. There's a clean and well-maintained work group, which really had a lot of work to do looking at the environment. What were some of the other ones? Student looking at student what was it achievement, or something to 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute. Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place? A. Right. Q. They had a team leader for each grade level? A. Yes. Q. I don't think I asked you this, actually. Can you tell me who the principal was? A. She's still there. Ena, E-n-a, Harris. Q. And was she the principal the entire time you were there? A. Yes. Q. Before we took our lunch break, I had asked you a couple of questions about what you meant in paragraph 4 of your declaration about certain schools being, quote, not as good, end quote, as other schools. A. Right. Q. And you had identified a couple of areas. You
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	 school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And that really kept me that's really how I thought I got to be such an activist in terms of looking at the big picture and trying to figure out what was missing and how to help it get put back in. Q. Okay. Do you remember how many work groups there were, roughly? A. Roughly, seven or eight. Q. Do you remember you said they were organized by concern, by topic area. A. One was ending rotation or roving. There's a clean and well-maintained work group, which really had a lot of work to do looking at the environment. What were some of the other ones? Student looking at student what was it achievement, or something to do with the students and facilitating their success at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute. Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place? A. Right. Q. They had a team leader for each grade level? A. Yes. Q. I don't think I asked you this, actually. Can you tell me who the principal was? A. She's still there. Ena, E-n-a, Harris. Q. And was she the principal the entire time you were there? A. Yes. Q. Before we took our lunch break, I had asked you a couple of questions about what you meant in paragraph 4 of your declaration about certain schools being, quote, not as good, end quote, as other schools. A. Right. Q. And you had identified a couple of areas. You said that the physical buildings, that that was one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 school site management, although it wasn't official from the district because they didn't really implement that at our site, but we kind of did it on our own with ECR. It's still in existence today. It's, I think, in its third year as a project. And it did effectively make some changes, part of which was ending the year-around. That was the one that I was on. That was the rotation committee or the rotation work group. And that really kept me that's really how I thought I got to be such an activist in terms of looking at the big picture and trying to figure out what was missing and how to help it get put back in. Q. Okay. Do you remember how many work groups there were, roughly? A. Roughly, seven or eight. Q. Do you remember you said they were organized by concern, by topic area. A. One was ending rotation or roving. There's a clean and well-maintained work group, which really had a lot of work to do looking at the environment. What were some of the other ones? Student looking at student what was it achievement, or something to do with the students and facilitating their success at school. Then we started a parent outreach work group 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 was there most of the time I was there. There was usually an identified grade level liaison, so the administration had somebody to give everything to so you could distribute. Q. This didn't involve the ECR or something like that, this was something that presumably the principal had put into place? A. Right. Q. They had a team leader for each grade level? A. Yes. Q. I don't think I asked you this, actually. Can you tell me who the principal was? A. She's still there. Ena, E-n-a, Harris. Q. And was she the principal the entire time you were there? A. Yes. Q. Before we took our lunch break, I had asked you a couple of questions about what you meant in paragraph 4 of your declaration about certain schools being, quote, not as good, end quote, as other schools. A. Right. Q. And you had identified a couple of areas. You said that the physical buildings, that that was one area, and you also identified the involvement and the

	Page 134		Page 136
1	Are there any other things you can point to as	1	organizing together to go to the school board are going
2	being not as good?	2	to make it change necessarily.
3	A. As far as I know, just based on what I've seen	3	I think what would be good about that is, it
4	myself, is the materials and supplies.	4	would bring it to the attention of the superintendent
5	In particular, we were told, "Oh, every school	5	and the school board members that, "Do you know Garfield
6	in Oakland will be connected to the Internet." And, in	6	still doesn't have its books yet?"
7	fact, half the time the computers didn't work. The	7	And that does happen. The rep council that I
8	materials they gave us to use to run the computers were	8	mentioned earlier, the union, those complaints come
9	destroyed or lost. The computers we were given don't	9	there all the time so that the reps come to the union
10	have a CD-ROM component, so it was just for typing and	10	and say, "Did you know that we don't have our stuff?"
11	to get onto the Internet, so you couldn't use any	11	And they also put pressure, you know, on that side.
12	software, educational software with them. We had one	12	So teachers are also doing that. But it's
13	computer for the teachers that they told us was for us	13	going to take more than just the parents, I think, to
14	that had a CD-ROM. So it was really frustrating.	14	remedy that.
15	I know even within Oakland, some of the schools	15	Q. So are these problems that would you say
16	have a really together computer program, and people are	16	these problems are particular to Garfield Elementary or
17	on top of it and it's being funded correctly. But I	17	are they problems that are district-wide?
18	think that's because, again, the parents are mobilized	18	A. I heard at the rep council that they were
19	to do fundraising in their community, and they decide	19	almost all in every school. Someone was complaining
20	where the money is going to go to with this SSC, and	20	that they didn't have all their materials that they were
21	they invest in these things. We're just waiting for the	21	supposed to have.
22	district to come in and fix whatever doesn't work, and	22	The other things that happens is, they have
23	they don't. It just doesn't happen very often.	23	incomplete sets of things, and I mentioned that in the
24	We do have a computer lab for computer prep	24	declaration. And this is stuff that they're making a
25	period, and there is a teacher there who is constantly	25	big deal about, making sure we're teaching our second
	Page 135		Page 137
1	frustrated about the situation in terms of getting what	1	language students because they got sued about that a few
2	she needs. So I know that's one thing, the technology,	2	years back. And they have they're very rigid now
3	for sure.	3	about documenting what you're doing and making sure
4	And then, you know, just hearing from other	4	you're reaching these kids. But they don't give you a
5	teachers in other school districts, "Wow, we have this."	5	complete set in the beginning of the year, so we were
6	They have everything they need, and everything is there.	6	all sharing out of mine.
7	I don't know what I couldn't tell you what district	7	And you know what happens then? Then people
8	necessarily, but they are just always shocked that we	8	don't get to teach what they're supposed to because I've
9	don't we're not ready to go the first day of school.	9	got the book today, and you wait until tomorrow. And
10	Q. Do you think if the parents are more active and	10	they're like, "Every day for an hour, you have to do
11	organized, for example, in the SSC activities, that a	11	this program."
12	lot of these problems would be resolved that way?	12	I led a workshop for fourth grade teachers on
13	A. I don't think that would necessarily solve a	13	how to use the program, and I think about four or five
14	lot of the problems. I think part of it is, I stated in	14	people told me, "I don't have the materials for this."
15	the declaration that it's really huraquaratic limaan	15	And this was somewhere like haltway through the school

15 And this was somewhere like halfway through the school

- 16 year. Never used it, you know, the whole year.
- 17 Q. It sounds like it's not a problem that's
- 18 specific to Garfield.
- 19 A. No.

15 the declaration that it's really bureaucratic. I mean,

16 you tell your principal what's missing, which I said

district, to some person, who puts in the order.

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

before. We give them a list. They report it to the

And then you're told in September, "This is

really happening. It's on the truck." This is like our prep days for before school started. "It will be here

by this weekend. Make sure they're here. Okay." It's

still on the truck two weeks later. It's still in the

25 There's a missing something. And I don't think parents

24 warehouse. It's like there's some sort of a gap.

- 20 Q. There are similar problems throughout the
- 21 entire district?
- 22 A. Yeah.
- 23 Q. When you say that you had heard that there were
- 24 problems at all schools, by "all schools," you mean all
- 25 schools in the Oakland Unified School District?

	Page 138		Page 140
1	A. Well, I don't know if it was all of them, but	1	majority of kids are second language kids and they're
2	the people that came to those rep council meetings with	2	being told they have to take this test and they keep
3	the union and said, "At my school, we still didn't get	3	scoring low, then it's almost everybody in the school
4	this, this and this. What's going on?"	4	loses the electives. And I think that happened at
5	Q. But those were all people from schools in	5	Roosevelt Middle School. We feed Roosevelt. That's our
6	Oakland?	6	neighborhood middle for Garfield.
7	A. From Oakland.	7	Q. And by "electives," what are you talking about
8	Q. Okay. Schools in the Oakland Unified School	8	exactly?
9	District?	9	A. What do they get? They can take I just
10	A. Yes.	10	looked at the list languages, they can take music,
11	Q. Any other areas you can think of that are not	11	play an instrument, they can take arts or crafts,
12	as good?	12	computers. Those were some of the choices I saw for
13	MS. LHAMON: I've lost your first question.	13	Oakland just recently. That was a disturbing thing to
14	Not as good as what? I forgot the	14	find out.
15	MR. ROSENTHAL: In her declaration in paragraph	15	Q. Now, did students who scored below the 36
16	4, it says that the schools in poorer neighborhoods are,	16	percent level, did they lose all their electives or did
17	quote, not as good, end quote, as in richer	17	they lose one elective, or
18	neighborhoods.	18	A. That's what I wasn't sure. What it sounded
19	MS. LHAMON: Thank you.	19	like to me is that there wasn't going to be electives
20	THE WITNESS: Electives. One of the things I	20	offered because the majority of the students didn't
21	found out is happening, starting last year, if you are a	21	score above that percentage. This was last year.
22	student and you score below 36 percent on the SAT 9 test	22	I remember hearing it at rep council meetings
23	in reading and language, you are automatically required,	23	and at community meetings, like school board meetings.
24	you're mandated, to take English language development	24	The teachers were complaining because it meant some of
25	class, which then forfeits your opportunity, was my	25	them were going to lose their position or lose one of

understanding, to have an elective. their periods a day for prep time because there would be 1 1 no elective. They would be asked to teach a class. It 2 So there was a large outcry, you know, you can 2 3 imagine, from parents and teachers and kids last 3 was just a big mess. And Dennis Chaconas came under a 4 September, last -- when this was happening last year, 4 lot of criticism for that. But I'm pretty sure that 5 that that's only going to affect the flatland schools 5 that's what it meant. 6 because the kids in the schools in the hills had high 6 Now, I could be wrong because I wasn't one of 7 those teachers affected, so I was hearing it through scores, and they were going to get to keep their 7 8 8 other people. But that's how it sounded to me just the electives. 9 9 It shifted, you know, the access to equitable other day, that they don't get electives, at least that 10 opportunity, again, for those kids. And I just talked 10 year, until they bring up their scores. 11 to someone again about it when I enrolled my own son. I 11 Q. Is there a new policy that you heard of that 12 saw the paper, and it said, if your student scored 36 12 was being implemented this year? percent or lower, they have to have ELD. That's English 13 13 A. No, this happened last year. 14 language development. 14 Q. Did it happen to any students in your class, 15 So I said, "What does this mean?" And that's 15 for example? 16 what I was told by the attendance person or the 16 A. No, because we're elementary. This was just at principal or somebody. Well, they have to take ELD and the middle school level, and maybe high school. I'm not 17 17 they may not be able to take their elective until sure about high school, but I know it was middle school. 18 18 they're done, until they bring up their scores. 19 O. I'm just going back to my original question. 19 20 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So individual students 20 Any other areas that you can think of in which the 21 would lose their ability to take an elective if they 21 schools in the poorer neighborhoods were not as good as 22 scored below 36 percent, it wasn't like a school 22 those in the richer neighborhoods? 23 23 average, if a school on average, it was on an individual A. I think the only other thing is safety. Recently, Oakland Unified sent home a letter 24 24 basis? 25 A. Right. But if you have a school where the 25 stating that parents had a right to know how many sex
	Page 142		Page 144
1	offenders, convicted sex offenders, were living in the	1	there's so many people, I didn't even get to know a lot
2	neighborhood by your zip code. I read the letter and I	2	of them. Like, if they were on a different part of the
3	looked at the newspapers. It was astounding in that	3	building, I never saw them, except at staff meetings.
4	neighborhood. I looked at the ones from my	4	So I'm a little fuzzy on that.
5	neighborhood. So much less. And I had students come to	5	Q. Did you find, in your opinion, that there was
6	school and say, "There was a car following us on the way	6	any correlation between how good a teacher was as
7	to school today."	7	compared with what credential they possessed?
8	"What did he look like? Did you write it down?	8	A. I think the only difference that I can honestly
9	Let me know. We need to know that."	9	say that I saw, and for myself as well, was not ever
10	It's horrendous. And when the parents got the	10	really there's no way you can really be fully
11	letter, nobody said anything. And I thought, they	11	prepared, even if you're credentialed, for all the
12	didn't read it. Because if they knew you know, the	12	difficulties that we had to deal with because of the
13	kids bring home papers, and the parents never get it.	13	environment we worked in and some of the kids, the kind
14	So I started asking parents, "Did you know	14	of kids. They don't prepare you for that in a
15	what's going on in this neighborhood? You should be	15	credential program.
16	concerned, you know. You should make sure you walk your	16	A lot of it was around addressing the special
17	kid to school, make sure they walk together."	17	needs kids and the kids who couldn't, like I described
18	So I think that whole safety the issue of	18	earlier, can't sit down in a seat. And what support is
19	safety, and also the traffic, you know. We're right	19	there for us, except this waiting list? And then some
20	next to a major thoroughfare, and I had a student get	20	day they get tested and some day they get additional
21	hit two years ago. Actually, two students. Two	21	aids.
22	different families had pedestrian, you know, crossing	22	Overcrowding in the upper grades made it really
23	the street accidents.	23	difficult for, I think, a new teacher. There's 30 to 31
24	Q. Any other areas you can think of? Sorry. I'm	24	kids in fourth and fifth grades, whereas K through
25	just trying to	25	three, depending on the school, will have 20 or less.
	Page 143		Page 145

A. No. No. Let's go on. 1 So I think the biggest difference was just that 1 2 classroom management experience. When you're brand new Q. So nothing else you can think of? 2 3 A. No. 3 coming in, whether you're credentialed or not, it's 4 Q. Okay. One thing that you said was not a 4 overwhelming and it can be really stressful. It's the 5 problem was the teaching staff. In your opinion, the 5 number of years that I think you've been exposed to a classroom, and I had years of experience being in a 6 teaching staff at your school was as good as it was at 6 schools in richer neighborhoods? classroom in front of kids. It was not a new thing for 7 7 8 8 A. Um-hum. me, and I wasn't credentialed. 9 Q. Is that a yes? Sorry. 9 But I think the credentialing issue, what it 10 10 helps with is that you get support from other people, A. Yes. 11 Q. Do you know -- I guess in percentage terms, at 11 other teachers. It's the only time I ever felt, when I was in my credentialing program, that I was given time 12 Garfield, what percentage of the teachers are fully 12 to sit and talk to other teachers, really sit and talk 13 credentialed? 13 and learn about the, you know, all the questions that we 14 A. I don't know fully credentialed. I was aware 14 of people in programs getting their credentials versus 15 had about what was going to happen. 15 16 the teachers who had been there for a long time, and I 16 When you're new and you come in, you hardly 17 17 ever get time with each other. And that's another -thought -- there only seemed to be -- because it got that's a big criticism, that we don't get enough time 18 better over the years -- that more of us were staying 18 19 together to talk and plan. 19 and finishing our program and not leaving. Q. You said that the fourth and fifth grade 20 So by the time I left, I thought, estimation, 20 21 that about two-thirds of us were either working on our 21 classes had approximately 30, I guess, up to 30, 31 22 credentials or had had, you know, been credentialed. 22 students? 23 There were a couple of temporary people, you know, who 23 A. I think we're max'd at 31 by the third week of 24 school. That's in the contract, as far as I know. You 24 came in on emergencies that I'm aware of. 25 The problem is, it's such a big school and 25 can have more than that up until I think the third week,

	Page 146		Page 148
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 but then they're supposed to balance it all out or move kids to other places if you're overcrowded. Q. Can you tell me let's focus in on your four fourth grade classes how many students you had each one of those years, to the extent you remember? A. It ranged from I think one year I had 26, and last year I had 31. Q. And in an answer a couple of answers ago, you said that you thought the 30 to 31 was you called those classes overcrowded. In your opinion, is having that many students in a class overcrowded? A. Yes. Q. What would be a what would be the maximum class size, in your opinion, that would not be overcrowded? A. I have to be serious here. MS. LHAMON: Objection. Are you talking about elementary school? Does it matter for your question? I think it's vague. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Your testimony was in regard to fourth and fifth grades classes, so let's focus in there. A. Okay. Ideally, we're all envious of the 20 or less that the lower grades have, and we all talk about it constantly, why don't we get to keep that ratio, 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Unfortunately, they had portables, too, you know, because the building was so tiny. They actually put a few portables out on their yard, so I was in a portable. But what I saw was a small number of kids, a lot of wonderful relationships between staff and kids, because they didn't have to memorize a thousand kids' names. They just all knew each other since they started in kindergarten. Just a couple of teachers per grade level. Wonderful programs coming in to serve the kids. Artists came and did art classes and poets came and taught them poetry. It was a beautiful environment. It's an old school. I mean, it's not a fancy modernized building, but it's small and it's quaint. It's a clean, safe neighborhood. It's pretty, you know. That was a pleasant experience for me. I had no idea what I was about to go into. Also, I went to visit Montera, which is up in the hills. It's a large school. It's a middle school. It's in Montclair, which is sort of its own little town up in the hills of Oakland, but it's still part of Oakland. Montera, it looks great. It's a beautiful environment. It's wooded. There's trees everywhere.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 147 although my experience with the 26 was good. But I think that depends on the person, you know. If you have 20 and half of them are difficult, challenging people, that's plenty. If there's 26 and only three of them have a lot of extra needs, that's going to be a great number. So I would say between 20 and 26 would be ideal. And it's something I know that people are talking about, how to do that. Q. We'll come back to some of these issues later on, but you mentioned before some issues with the custodial staff as far as keeping things clean. Is that just an ongoing problem at Garfield? A. Yes. Q. We'll come back to that later on. I know there's some reference to it in your declaration. I'm still in paragraph 4 here. Can you just give me some examples of schools in the hills in richer neighborhoods that you think are better? A. Well, one was Chabot. It's not exactly hill hill. It's in Rockridge. Q. I don't mean to interrupt, but can you spell that? A. Sure. C-h-a-b-o-t. Small. That's where I did the student-teaching for about five weeks when I first got into the program.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 149 It's well maintained. The kids were I went in the classrooms and observed. People were working. The teacher was doing something. The kids were listening. It was it felt organized, and there was I met the principal, and there was a lot of leadership, and it looked like there was a lot of camaraderie amongst the staff and principal, which you hope for in every school. A student gave me a tour and I interviewed her a little bit. And she said if there's ever a behavior problem, it gets dealt with immediately. So kids don't she goes, "They don't really act up then because they know the dean is going to find out about it." And that's good, you know. They respect the authority of the administration and the teachers. So those are two that I actually got to go in and really, in depth, get to know a little bit. Q. Can you spell Montera? A. M-o-n-t-e-r-a. Q. And it is part of the Oakland Unified School District? A. Yes. Q. You said that students there respect the teachers and the administration. Is that a problem at Garfield?

	Page 150		Page 152
1	A. Yes.	1	outreach consultant, I think.
2	Q. Can you tell me how it's a problem?	2	What that would have done is actually have this
3	A. Occasionally there's always students in	3	body, person, in place who would coordinate efforts like
4	almost everyone's classroom. Once in a while we get a	4	the Student Study Team for these kinds of kids, who
5	teacher who never complains about any of her kids, and	5	would actually make time to maybe spend some time with
6	we always say, "You have the angel class," because all	6	these kids in small groups outside of the classroom but
7	the rest of us are constantly dealing with kids who are	7	in the school somewhere, maybe after school, maybe
8	pretty disrespectful verbally to us, and sometimes	8	during school, to help them learn some coping skills and
9	physically with other students.	9	do some projects with them that maybe they couldn't get
10	You know, I had a student who would throw	10	through the lesson in the classroom, but you could work
11	tantrums. He would get under his desk and cry, wouldn't	11	with them. It was also to coordinates the parents'
12	move, and he had to be physically moved. And it was	12	involvement, do all these wonderful things.
13	terrible. It was awful. And he would do that every so	13	I was so excited, and I thought, in my leaving
14	often.	14	the classroom, wouldn't that be an ideal way to stay and
15	I had a day where the principal had to come to	15	help work at Garfield and improve things. I just found
16	my classroom, and I couldn't I said, "I can't teach	16	out yesterday we didn't get the grant, and I was
17	anymore. I can't get through a lesson. I can't say	17	devastated. Not so much for me, but for the school,
18	anything. I'm constantly interrupted and being	18	because they really need that. And I don't know why,
19	disrespected." And this is in front of the class.	19	you know. It would be nice to know why they didn't get
20	And she said, "Well, who is giving you a	20	it.
21	problem? What's going on?"	21	But that's a wonderful way to have this person
22	I named five or six kids. She said, "Let's	22	who is not a full-time teacher, who has teaching
23	go." She took them out of the room. The whole	23	experience, who knows the community and the families and
24	environment relaxed. And that was the kind of tension	24	the kids, and come up with some creative ways to help
25	that I worked with all year.	25	them manage their education. And if they have special

1 I wasn't the only one saying that. Quite a few 1 needs, what can we do that's not happening right now. of us were having the same experience from room to room, 2 2 I was a big advocate for small schools. I 3 and not feeling really supported. So that day when she 3 really believe Garfield could be divided up, and I've 4 came in and took them out, it was not a solution to me. 4 said this for, I think, three years now. And because we 5 Having them removed doesn't further their education or 5 were identified as a low-performing school, we had to 6 help me know how to work with them, but it made me 6 come up with an action plan for the state on how we would improve our school and our test scores, and people 7 realize what it's like when they're not there, is that I 7 8 could teach. I could get through a lesson really 8 thought, we're not really ready to make it a small 9 successfully. And the other kids were complaining, you 9 school yet, or make small schools a part of the 10 know, that they couldn't learn a lot that year. 10 environment because we have so many other things to work 11 Q. I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, but 11 on. 12 I'm just trying to summarize what you said. 12 But I think that's one of the solutions, is to 13 Is it safe to say that these students who were 13 make it in smaller segments somehow so we can get to the 14 disruptive and disrespectful made it more difficult to 14 kids' needs faster. 15 teach your class? 15 Q. Now, this grant that the school applied for, 16 A. Yes. 16 did you hear any reasons why the request was denied? 17 17 Q. Did they also make it more difficult for other A. No. students in the class to learn what you were teaching? 18 18 Q. This is a program administered by the state to 19 19 provide these sort of -- did you call them a consultant? A. Yes. 20 Q. Do you have any ideas on how to resolve a 20 A. I think it would be considered a consultant. 21 21 problem like that? It's sort of intervention and coordination of meetings, 22 A. Yes. Unfortunately, we didn't get a chance to 22 like all these parent groups that I mentioned. You 23 do it, but there's something called Senate Bill 65. 23 would be the sort of coordinator of all those efforts of 24 SB 65, which we applied for. They provide state money 24 bringing the parents in, helping the Student Success 25 which allows you to hire a, what do they call it, an 25 Team, schedule the meetings, making sure that the

	Page 154		Page 156
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\22\end{array} $	 Page 154 community's needs were being addressed at the school site, right there. Not some outside agency doing it, but right there. Q. And do you know if schools applied on a school-by-school basis, or did you have to go through the district to apply? A. I spoke to another teacher at a Piedmont elementary school who does the same thing there, and I think he said individual schools applied. I don't know if they submitted it through the district or just on their own. I don't know. But he said there was already several of these positions in the city, but he mentioned that they were losing their grants recently. Q. Okay. Toward the end of paragraph 4, I'll just read you the last sentence. It says, 'Tm ashamed to have to give that answer, and I believe that all children deserve the same basic learning conditions." M. I think just going over everything I've just said, that we have clean, safe environments for the kids, that their supplies are there the first day of 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\\end{array} $	 A. I mean no. Q. Other than discussing this with your son, did you ever discuss similar comparisons between schools in wealthier neighborhoods as opposed to schools in poorer neighborhoods with anybody else? A. All the time. With everybody. Q. With colleagues? A. Colleagues, in the organizations that I volunteered with, with family members who are also educators. Anybody who will listen. Neighbors, you know, people where I live, and doing comparisons about the schools just as parents, talking to other parents. Yeah. Q. Was the substance of these conversations the same as you've already told me about? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything additional you discussed in those conversations you haven't already told me about? A. Sometimes the issue of what shifted politically and economically in California that would cause all of this, because a lot of us who grew up here part of our lives or all of our lives saw decline over the years in
	kids, that their supplies are there the first day of		lives or all of our lives saw decline over the years in
			•
23	school, that their teachers are supported by being given	23	education spending. And so sometimes, you know, the
24	the time and opportunity to meet and collaborate as	24	other that aspect comes into the conversation.
25	professional educators, to plan for the students, you	25	Q. Can you tell me about those conversations, just

know, the curriculum, the academics, to do evaluations the substance of how that shifted? 1 1 2 and assessments on the kids so we can accurately plan a 2 A. Sure. Sometimes people who were here then 3 year of teaching. 3 talked about Proposition 13 and how the -- a lot of the 4 I think all the students should have access to 4 decline seemed to focus around the connection to the 5 equal levels of challenging course work. I know that 5 funds not being available to support students the same 6 sometimes even some of the classes aren't offered, like way and the emphasis on charter schools and private --6 7 the electives issue, at all the schools. Sometimes I 7 what are they called -- vouchers, and corporations 8 was told some course work is not available at some of 8 taking over, you know, education. That's a big concern 9 the high schools to help the kids manage to get into 9 with a lot of us. 10 certain universities, that the support for second 10 Q. Why don't we move on to paragraph 5 of the 11 language students is really intact and organized and 11 declaration. I'll give you a minute to take a look at implemented and followed up on since that's the majority 12 that. I'll mostly go through it sentence by sentence, 12 of the students we're teaching. 13 but it carries over to page 2 as well. 13 14 Q. Anything else you can think of? 14 Have you had a chance to look at that? 15 A. I think -- well, it's so subjective, but I 15 A. Yes. 16 think that whole issue of having people in the classroom 16 Q. Let's start with the first sentence. I'll just who really show compassion and care, and show that they 17 17 read it, and I'll try to read it accurately. It says, care about the students, that there isn't, you know, 18 18 "One of my main concerns about Garfield is its severe overcrowding." 19 this heavy criticism, heavy disciplinarian, that there's 19 20 really the supportive, nurturing person in each 20 What did you mean by "severe overcrowding"? 21 classroom. And I don't think that's happening. That's 21 A. When we stopped rotating, all of us were there 22 all. 22 at the same time. So what we realized was that meant 23 O. Nothing else? 23 all 1,000 or 980 kids were going to be there 24 A. Hum-um. 24 simultaneously, sharing the cafeteria, sharing the 25 Q. Is that a no? 25 schoolyard, sharing the restrooms, in the halls.

Page	158

	Page 158		Page 160
1	It just got noisy, dirty, not as safe, because	1	year-around schedule, but one of the benefits of it was
2	it seems that we had more kids outside, especially at	2	that it was less crowded, I guess, than going on a
3	recess times, than we could have enough people stationed	3	traditional school year calendar; is that right?
4	at a place watching. There was just too many bumps and	4	A. Yes.
5	bruises and falling and knocking into each other all the	5	Q. And even when you were on the modified
6	time.	6	traditional school year calendar, all students had their
7	And I mention the nurse somewhere in here,	7	classes held in classrooms; isn't that right?
8	about her concern about supervision. But she was	8	A. Yeah, or portable classrooms.
9	telling me, "They're coming in with all these problems	9	Q. And do you know of any classes at Garfield that
10	at recess because there's just, like, too many kids	10	were that exceeded 31 students after the three-week
11	outside." That was one of the just physically	11	period in the beginning of the school year?
12	noticing the differences.	12	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation.
13	Also, just in general, before we stopped	13	THE WITNESS: I don't know. I know they were
14	rotating or not, when you have that many kids, there's	14	full because we had to turn kids away to put them in a
15	six, you know, fourth grade teachers and six fifth	15	combination class. Nobody wants to teach combination
16	grade through the years, as you're a student in	16	classes, which means two grades combined, because there
17	school coming up, it was really hard to know from one	17	really isn't training or support for it. They just give
18	teacher to the next how all those kids did previously,	18	you two curriculums and say, "Go." They don't really
19	to have some kind of connection to the year before, so	19	show you how to do that.
20	that I could find out as much as I could about those	20	They do it because they're over the limit, and
21	kids. And then because there's so many fourth graders	21	then they have a dangling little group over here, so
22	in our grade level, how are we all going to help each	22	they just pack it with the next grade level. That keeps
23	other? There's too many.	23	happening. Even though we try to eliminate it, I know
24	And I felt overwhelmed, frankly, that I was not	24	that that's been happening a lot. I don't know if
25	succeeding in reaching all of the students. I really	25	anybody ever went over their limit.
	Page 159		Page 161
1	-	1	-
1 2	Page 159 felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our	1 2	Page 161 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would
	felt I still feel that way, that when there's that		Q. As you sit here today
2	felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our	2	Q. As you sit here todayA. I think I would have known because there would
2 3	felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise.Q. Would you say that when you moved from the	2 3	Q. As you sit here todayA. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long.Q. Do you recall any grievance like that?
2 3 4 5 6	felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise.Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar,	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7	felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise.Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar, that the overcrowding became worse?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no. Q. As you sit here today, there's no class you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise.Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar, that the overcrowding became worse?A. Yeah, because then we were all there at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no. Q. As you sit here today, there's no class you can think of that had more than 31 students?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise.Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar, that the overcrowding became worse?A. Yeah, because then we were all there at the same time. One-fourth of us was not absent while you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no. Q. As you sit here today, there's no class you can think of that had more than 31 students? A. That would only be in the fourth and fifth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise. Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar, that the overcrowding became worse? A. Yeah, because then we were all there at the same time. One-fourth of us was not absent while you were there. And we had lots of meetings about it the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no. Q. As you sit here today, there's no class you can think of that had more than 31 students? A. That would only be in the fourth and fifth grades, and I don't remember anybody being over. I know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise. Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar, that the overcrowding became worse? A. Yeah, because then we were all there at the same time. One-fourth of us was not absent while you were there. And we had lots of meetings about it the year before. We knew that's what was going to happen, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no. Q. As you sit here today, there's no class you can think of that had more than 31 students? A. That would only be in the fourth and fifth grades, and I don't remember anybody being over. I know they were full. So that would mean 31.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise. Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar, that the overcrowding became worse? A. Yeah, because then we were all there at the same time. One-fourth of us was not absent while you were there. And we had lots of meetings about it the year before. We knew that's what was going to happen, and we tried to prepare for it in terms of scheduling, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no. Q. As you sit here today, there's no class you can think of that had more than 31 students? A. That would only be in the fourth and fifth grades, and I don't remember anybody being over. I know they were full. So that would mean 31. Q. Is that true for the entire four years that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise. Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar, that the overcrowding became worse? A. Yeah, because then we were all there at the same time. One-fourth of us was not absent while you were there. And we had lots of meetings about it the year before. We knew that's what was going to happen, and we tried to prepare for it in terms of scheduling, the bell schedules, scheduling lunch time, trying to get 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no. Q. As you sit here today, there's no class you can think of that had more than 31 students? A. That would only be in the fourth and fifth grades, and I don't remember anybody being over. I know they were full. So that would mean 31. Q. Is that true for the entire four years that you taught fourth grade?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise. Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar, that the overcrowding became worse? A. Yeah, because then we were all there at the same time. One-fourth of us was not absent while you were there. And we had lots of meetings about it the year before. We knew that's what was going to happen, and we tried to prepare for it in terms of scheduling, the bell schedules, scheduling lunch time, trying to get yard duty teachers out together in pairs or triplets so 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no. Q. As you sit here today, there's no class you can think of that had more than 31 students? A. That would only be in the fourth and fifth grades, and I don't remember anybody being over. I know they were full. So that would mean 31. Q. Is that true for the entire four years that you taught fourth grade? A. That they were always full?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise. Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar, that the overcrowding became worse? A. Yeah, because then we were all there at the same time. One-fourth of us was not absent while you were there. And we had lots of meetings about it the year before. We knew that's what was going to happen, and we tried to prepare for it in terms of scheduling, the bell schedules, scheduling lunch time, trying to get yard duty teachers out together in pairs or triplets so there was enough people watching the kids. And the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no. Q. As you sit here today, there's no class you can think of that had more than 31 students? A. That would only be in the fourth and fifth grades, and I don't remember anybody being over. I know they were full. So that would mean 31. Q. Is that true for the entire four years that you taught fourth grade? A. That they were always full? Q. You don't know any classes that were over 31
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise. Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar, that the overcrowding became worse? A. Yeah, because then we were all there at the same time. One-fourth of us was not absent while you were there. And we had lots of meetings about it the year before. We knew that's what was going to happen, and we tried to prepare for it in terms of scheduling, the bell schedules, scheduling lunch time, trying to get yard duty teachers out together in pairs or triplets so there was enough people watching the kids. And the parents were concerned about it in terms of, there's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no. Q. As you sit here today, there's no class you can think of that had more than 31 students? A. That would only be in the fourth and fifth grades, and I don't remember anybody being over. I know they were full. So that would mean 31. Q. Is that true for the entire four years that you taught fourth grade? A. That they were always full? Q. You don't know any classes that were over 31 students?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise. Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar, that the overcrowding became worse? A. Yeah, because then we were all there at the same time. One-fourth of us was not absent while you were there. And we had lots of meetings about it the year before. We knew that's what was going to happen, and we tried to prepare for it in terms of scheduling, the bell schedules, scheduling lunch time, trying to get yard duty teachers out together in pairs or triplets so there was enough people watching the kids. And the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no. Q. As you sit here today, there's no class you can think of that had more than 31 students? A. That would only be in the fourth and fifth grades, and I don't remember anybody being over. I know they were full. So that would mean 31. Q. Is that true for the entire four years that you taught fourth grade? A. That they were always full? Q. You don't know any classes that were over 31
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise. Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar, that the overcrowding became worse? A. Yeah, because then we were all there at the same time. One-fourth of us was not absent while you were there. And we had lots of meetings about it the year before. We knew that's what was going to happen, and we tried to prepare for it in terms of scheduling, the bell schedules, scheduling lunch time, trying to get yard duty teachers out together in pairs or triplets so there was enough people watching the kids. And the parents were concerned about it in terms of, there's going to be so many kids. But we knew it was a step in the right direction in terms of, at least we've stopped moving our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no. Q. As you sit here today, there's no class you can think of that had more than 31 students? A. That would only be in the fourth and fifth grades, and I don't remember anybody being over. I know they were full. So that would mean 31. Q. Is that true for the entire four years that you taught fourth grade? A. That they were always full? Q. You don't know any classes that were over 31 students? A. Oh, no, I don't know, because I wasn't always
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise. Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar, that the overcrowding became worse? A. Yeah, because then we were all there at the same time. One-fourth of us was not absent while you were there. And we had lots of meetings about it the year before. We knew that's what was going to happen, and we tried to prepare for it in terms of scheduling, the bell schedules, scheduling lunch time, trying to get yard duty teachers out together in pairs or triplets so there was enough people watching the kids. And the parents were concerned about it in terms of, there's going to be so many kids. But we knew it was a step in the right direction in terms of, at least we've stopped moving our classrooms. Now we have to work on building new schools	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no. Q. As you sit here today, there's no class you can think of that had more than 31 students? A. That would only be in the fourth and fifth grades, and I don't remember anybody being over. I know they were full. So that would mean 31. Q. Is that true for the entire four years that you taught fourth grade? A. That they were always full? Q. You don't know, because I wasn't always as involved as I was the last couple of years. I don't know. Q. But you don't know of any that were over 31 as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise. Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar, that the overcrowding became worse? A. Yeah, because then we were all there at the same time. One-fourth of us was not absent while you were there. And we had lots of meetings about it the year before. We knew that's what was going to happen, and we tried to prepare for it in terms of scheduling, the bell schedules, scheduling lunch time, trying to get yard duty teachers out together in pairs or triplets so there was enough people watching the kids. And the parents were concerned about it in terms of, there's going to be so many kids. But we knew it was a step in the right direction in terms of, at least we've stopped moving our classrooms. Now we have to work on building new schools in this neighborhood so we can eliminate a couple of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no. Q. As you sit here today, there's no class you can think of that had more than 31 students? A. That would only be in the fourth and fifth grades, and I don't remember anybody being over. I know they were full. So that would mean 31. Q. Is that true for the entire four years that you taught fourth grade? A. That they were always full? Q. You don't know any classes that were over 31 students? A. Oh, no, I don't know, because I wasn't always as involved as I was the last couple of years. I don't know. Q. But you don't know of any that were over 31 as you sit here today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise. Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar, that the overcrowding became worse? A. Yeah, because then we were all there at the same time. One-fourth of us was not absent while you were there. And we had lots of meetings about it the year before. We knew that's what was going to happen, and we tried to prepare for it in terms of scheduling, the bell schedules, scheduling lunch time, trying to get yard duty teachers out together in pairs or triplets so there was enough people watching the kids. And the parents were concerned about it in terms of, there's going to be so many kids. But we knew it was a step in the right direction in terms of, at least we've stopped moving our classrooms. Now we have to work on building new schools in this neighborhood so we can eliminate a couple of hundred or more I really don't even know what the max	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no. Q. As you sit here today, there's no class you can think of that had more than 31 students? A. That would only be in the fourth and fifth grades, and I don't remember anybody being over. I know they were full. So that would mean 31. Q. Is that true for the entire four years that you taught fourth grade? A. That they were always full? Q. You don't know any classes that were over 31 students? A. Oh, no, I don't know of any that were over 31 as you sit here today? A. Oh, no, I don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise. Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar, that the overcrowding became worse? A. Yeah, because then we were all there at the same time. One-fourth of us was not absent while you were there. And we had lots of meetings about it the year before. We knew that's what was going to happen, and we tried to prepare for it in terms of scheduling, the bell schedules, scheduling lunch time, trying to get yard duty teachers out together in pairs or triplets so there was enough people watching the kids. And the parents were concerned about it in terms of, there's going to be so many kids. But we knew it was a step in the right direction in terms of, at least we've stopped moving our classrooms. Now we have to work on building new schools in this neighborhood so we can eliminate a couple of hundred or more I really don't even know what the max is. I keep thinking it's like 7- or 800, something like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no. Q. As you sit here today, there's no class you can think of that had more than 31 students? A. That would only be in the fourth and fifth grades, and I don't remember anybody being over. I know they were full. So that would mean 31. Q. Is that true for the entire four years that you taught fourth grade? A. That they were always full? Q. You don't know any classes that were over 31 students? A. Oh, no, I don't know of any that were over 31 as you sit here today? A. Oh, no, I don't. Q. And how about the primary grades? Do you know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	felt I still feel that way, that when there's that many kids and there's so many needy kids in our particular school, how do we reach them and give them what they need academically and otherwise. Q. Would you say that when you moved from the modified moved to the modified traditional calendar, that the overcrowding became worse? A. Yeah, because then we were all there at the same time. One-fourth of us was not absent while you were there. And we had lots of meetings about it the year before. We knew that's what was going to happen, and we tried to prepare for it in terms of scheduling, the bell schedules, scheduling lunch time, trying to get yard duty teachers out together in pairs or triplets so there was enough people watching the kids. And the parents were concerned about it in terms of, there's going to be so many kids. But we knew it was a step in the right direction in terms of, at least we've stopped moving our classrooms. Now we have to work on building new schools in this neighborhood so we can eliminate a couple of hundred or more I really don't even know what the max	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q. As you sit here today A. I think I would have known because there would have been a grievance filed on behalf of that teacher if it went on too long. Q. Do you recall any grievance like that? A. Not on my not with my assistants, no. Q. As you sit here today, there's no class you can think of that had more than 31 students? A. That would only be in the fourth and fifth grades, and I don't remember anybody being over. I know they were full. So that would mean 31. Q. Is that true for the entire four years that you taught fourth grade? A. That they were always full? Q. You don't know any classes that were over 31 students? A. Oh, no, I don't know of any that were over 31 as you sit here today? A. Oh, no, I don't.

3 mandatory in certain grades. I don't think it's -- in 3 4 kindergarten, I think they can go up to 27. 4 number of students that the school was built to 5 But if it's first, second or third, I think 5 accommodate. Until a couple hundred kids are taken away 6 they're supposed to be at 20. But if they have to make from the school, we're going to continue to have serious 6 7 7 problems at the school from the overcrowding." you a combination class, like a three-four, because you 8 8 have fourth graders, you can go up to 31. So those MS. LHAMON: Just a point of clarification. The second sentence of paragraph 5 in the declaration, 9 third graders, because they have fourth graders in their 9 not the second sentence in the declaration? 10 classroom, they pack it up to 30 or 31, and they didn't 10 get to have just 20. That happens a lot. MR. ROSENTHAL: That's correct. Sorry. 11 11 12 Q. When you say "that happens a lot" --12 O. Do you know how many students the school was A. Technically, it's like, they are over the limit built to accommodate? 13 13 14 of 20 because they've made it a combination. In the A. No. My estimation from asking a few years 14 15 contract, you can do that. You can go over. Like every 15 ago -- that was one of my concerns, too. I thought it 16 year, there was some poor third grade teacher who was so 16 was about 7 -- between 7- and 800. And when I came, I looking forward to 20, and she ended up with 30. 17 think we had 1,100 in '97. 17 18 Planned for 20. 18 Q. Do you remember who you asked about the --19 A. Who was that? No, I don't. Probably another 19 Q. That happened about once every year, you'd say? 20 A. At least. I think there were two like that 20 teacher, but I don't remember. 21 21 last year, two three-fours. And then what it does, and Q. Did you ever ask an administrator? 22 this is only because -- if you want to, you don't have 22 A. Probably at a meeting somewhere along the way 23 to -- I sometimes took the fourth graders from a 23 because I kept wondering, what would it take for us to 24 three-four, because she had, like, five, and they would 24 stop moving our classrooms? How many kids do we need to 25 come into my room for social studies because it was so get down to not to have to move? That was our big 25 Page 163 Page 165 overwhelming to her to have to teach two social studies thing. What's the number we need? 1 1 2 curriculums, or just teach third and not have them be 2 Q. Did the administrator tell you that the school exposed to fourth. 3 3 was built to accommodate approximately 7- to 800 4 4 So that would mean twice a week for an hour, I students? 5 had, like, I don't even know. I had a lot of kids in my 5 A. I can't remember. 6 class. But that was because I wanted to. It wasn't 6 O. Do you remember who the administrator was? 7 something that I was mandated to do. I wanted to help 7 A. It would have either been Ena Harris, who is 8 the kids get what they needed. That was teacher by 8 the principal, or -- we've had so many vice principals, 9 teacher. A lot of people said, "No, I'm not going to 9 I can't remember. But it could have been one of the 10 10 take your kids. It's too many kids." two. 11 Q. So you remember two third and fourth grade 11 Q. Do you recall whether the estimate of 7- to 800 12 mixed classes last year? students was based just on the permanent structures of 12 13 A. At least, that I'm aware of. the school and excluded the portables that exist? 13 A. I don't know. I think I assumed that that's 14 Q. Do you think there might have been more than 14 15 two last year? 15 what they meant, that the actual existing building, 16 A. Three-fours? No. I'm going to stick with the 16 including the wings, you know, the two floors that had 17 two that I know of. the extension would include those, but not the portables 17 18 Q. Do you recall what teachers taught those 18 since those are not, you know, the actual structure. 19 classes? 19 Q. And you said there are four portables; is that 20 right? 20 A. Mrs. Carpenter and Mrs. Ngo. It's N-g-o. 21 Q. Other than the instances of the mixed third and 21 A. Yes. 22 22 fourth grade classes, are you aware of any other -- any Q. Do you know approximately how many students 23 instances where any of the primary grades, and by that, 23 each one of the portables holds? 24 24 I mean first, second or third grade, that the class size A. Oh. let's see. Three of them are for the 25 exceeded 20? 25 primaries, so they're up to 20, and then the fourth one

Page 162

1

2

A. No.

A. Yeah. What happens is, I'm not well-versed

enough in how the law is written, but it's only

1

2

	Page 166		Page 168
1	is an upper well, it was an upper grade, and he had	1	A. I think we were successful I could be wrong,
2	about 30 kids.	2	but I thought we were pretty successful at keeping it at
3	Q. So is there about 90 total?	3	20. That was the hope, that it wouldn't go to 27. I
4	A. Is it? Let's see. 20 yeah.	4	remember my son, he had 27 in his. I think it's up to
5	Q. When you discussed with the administrator, who	5	the school to decide.
6	might have been Ms. Harris, about the number of students	6	It's, again, the money, how you want to break
7	that the school could accommodate, you said it was	7	things up. I thought kindergarten is optional. I don't
8	because you were trying to figure out what number you	8	think the state requires it. I could be wrong because
9	needed to get down to. Did she give you a number you	9	I'm not a kindergarten teacher.
10	needed to get down to?	10	MS. LHAMON: Or a lawyer.
11	A. I'm sure she did. I don't remember now. It	11	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. It's okay to be wrong.
12	was a couple of years ago when we were first forming the	12	A. Figure that one out.
13	rotation work group, trying to we were our	13	Q. I, of course, am never wrong.
14	intention was to ask for portables because we saw that	14	MS. LHAMON: I have to beg to differ on that.
15	as our only solution at the time. How many portables	15	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So just roughly, are there
16	would we need to cover the number of kids we have?	16	about if there are eight kindergarten classes and
17	Because we knew we couldn't send them anywhere.	17	approximately 20 students per class, is it safe to say
18	There was a proposal for a charter school in	18	there were approximately 160 kindergarten students?
19	the neighborhood, which did not come. It never came.	19	A. Yes.
20	It was the foundation attached to Wal-Mart. I can't	20	Q. And are there only 80 kindergarten students,
21	remember what it's called right now.	21	approximately 80 kindergarten students at the school at
22	But they kept telling us, "Oh, you'll have less	22	once?
23	kids and you can stop moving." And it just never	23	A. Actually, there's an overlap. What happens is,
24	happened, which was really some of us were really	24	I think they go to lunch, and then the afternoon group
25	excited, and thought, "Oh, definitely, this is great."	25	comes into the classroom. So that was the way they were

Page 167

1	And the old-timers, "Oh, yeah, sure. It will never	1	trying not to all be there at the same time. I don't
2	happen." And it fell through.	2	think they're ever all in that classroom together, so
3	Q. So if we include the portables, is it your	3	that wouldn't be the issue.
4	opinion that based on what you've heard from other	4	Just, along with that, because it's not in
5	people, that the that Garfield, including the	5	here, and I just remembered, and I know someone will be
6	portables, is able to accommodate between approximately	6	really mad at me if I didn't bring this up, the computer
7	790 and 890 students, somewhere in that range?	7	prep teacher and the PE prep teacher oftentimes had to
8	A. Including the portables? Yeah, because I think	8	combine three lower grade was it three or two
9	we had 980 total, about that much, last year. So where	9	maybe two lower grade classes together to be able to
10	we are right now with the portables and the kindergarten	10	give that teacher their prep period. So they have,
11	sharing a classroom, I think that's what we had last	11	like, 40 kids at once because we have so many kids, and
12	year.	12	they're all there at the same time now.
13	Q. Does the 980 include all kindergarten students?	13	I didn't realize that. That was one of those
14	A. Yes.	14	things we kind of missed when we realized we're all
15	Q. And kindergarten students are only there for	15	going to be here together, isn't that great, no more
16	half a day, right?	16	moving.
17	A. Right. I think they're three and a half hours,	17	The prep teacher said, "You know, what that
18	and then they switch.	18	means for us? We have to double up to make sure you all
19	Q. Do you know how many kindergarten classes there	19	get a prep period where there's no kids in your room and
20	are?	20	you get time to prep." And that she kept telling me,
21	A. I believe there's eight.	21	"That's violating the contract. That's violating the
22	Q. So there are four morning, four afternoon?	22	contract. I'm over what I should have."
23	A. Right.	23	And then she realized in the contract, they
24	Q. Do you know approximately how many students are	24	kept telling her, "There's no you're not really a
25	in each one of those classes?	25	teacher. You're not really a classroom teacher. You're

	Page 170		Page 172
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 just a specialty prep teacher," which infuriated her more. But basically, she was being told, "Because you're not just a regular classroom teacher, the limit doesn't apply to you, so we can cram in as many kids as we have to." That really made it difficult for her. The PE is a little bit less stressful because you're outside anyway, but this is in a computer lab with little ones, you know, 40 little ones running around with computers. So that was one of the other concerns about being so overcrowded. I'm sorry I didn't get it in there. Q. You said there was an overlap for kindergarten students. Do you know approximately for how long the overlap lasted? A. I don't know. You know, I don't know their schedule well enough. I think it's like 8:00 to 11:30, and 11:30 to 3:00. Does that sound right? Yeah. So there's probably maybe there's a half an hour or something in there where the teachers both have their groups of kids. Q. Just to be clear, what time does school start? A. For us it was different. I think we were at 8:40, and then I think kindergarten the early kindergarten I thought started at 8:00 and went to 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 assuming everybody came to school and there were no absences, there were only 900 students at the school at one time? A. Oh, because of half the kindergarten Q. Right. A. That would sound right. The principal knows more than I do about the numbers. Q. I know you don't know the numbers exactly, but just roughly. A. I think so. Q. And as we said before, it was your opinion that the school was the school, including the portables, could accommodate between 790 and 890, so it's MS. LHAMON: That misstates the testimony. THE WITNESS: To accommodate the with the portables, we can go up to what we had, which was about a thousand. Without the portables, if you took those four away, they could actually each house up to 30 kids, or whatever the max is, 31. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So given A. It's confusing. I'm not sure if it's the main building that's the 790 or 800 or the whole, yeah, because with the wing, the two floors, it sounds like there could be more than just up to 800. Q. So with the current with the enrollment that
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 171 11:30. So they actually had to start before the rest of the school to be able to, you know, get but I think that's pretty much true at most of our schools in Oakland, that kindergarten is earlier than the rest of the school. Q. Did the afternoon kindergarten begin at 11:30? A. I thought so. It thought it went 11:30 to 3:00. Q. I'm just trying to figure out where the overlap is. If the morning ended at 11:30 and the afternoon ended A. I think what they would do is, they would start moving their kids over to lunch by 11:15, so they would vacate the room in time for the other class to start coming in. I had buddy reading with the kindergarten teacher. That's the only reason I know this. He always had to try and get out of my room by 11:10, 11:15, to go to lunch. But he needed to be out of the room, he said, because the afternoon program would begin and the other kids were coming. So he came to my room. Q. So the enrollment this year was approximately, I think you said around 980 students? A. I think so. Q. But at any putting the overlap, the brief overlap period aside, there were roughly only 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 173 was in Garfield during the 2000-2001 school year, do you think you were within the range that the school was designed to accommodate, including the portables? A. Oh, including the portables? I guess so. I mean, we fit everybody in as long as we have the portables there, but then the Ks had to share. Those are the ifs, or the exceptions. (Discussion off the record.) (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So again, looking at paragraph 5, focusing in on the second sentence, is it still your belief as you sit here today that I'm paraphrasing that a couple of hundred kids need to be taken out of the school to alleviate the overcrowding? A. I believe, yes, because I believe that would eliminate the kindergarten teachers from sharing a room, and all the four portables could go, and we could have our yard back. So, yeah. Q. Have you ever seen any documents that state how many students the school can accommodate? A. No. Q. Do you know what the teacher/student ratio is at Garfield? A. Per classroom or Q. How many students there are per teacher.

	Page 174		Page 176
1	A. Overall in the whole school? I'd have to	1	doesn't happen because there's too many.
2	estimate that. Again, there was about 37 to 40 teachers	2	When you meet with your grade level, which
3	and about 980 well, that was last year students.	3	didn't happen very often, unfortunately, you're supposed
4	Q. And we talked about I won't make you do the	4	to be able to take maybe a student's portfolio or a
5	math on those.	5	concern about a student and share it and discuss it.
6	A. Thank you. Get your calculator.	6	And when you have six fourth grade teachers and all
7	Q. But that would be the ratio based on those	7	these kids, you're lucky if you get one or two every few
8	numbers?	8	months, you know, from your class to get some feedback
9	A. Based on what I remember.	9	on, some response from your colleagues, to
10	Q. Approximately?	10	professionally address the issues that are affecting
11	A. Yeah.	11	that child.
12	Q. We talked briefly a few times, actually, about	12	I remember when I was talking in this
13	limitations on class size, and you said that you	13	particular section, that's really what I was talking
14	believed it was in the was it in the teachers'	14	about, you know, that when you're in such a huge school
15	collective bargaining agreement that 31 is the limit	15	with that many kids, you can't get to the individual
16	on	16	needs of that kid, and that's not fair to that kid or
17	A. For 4-5. That's my memory. And being a fourth	17	that family. Because I know in smaller school settings,
18	grade teacher, when I asked, "Well, how many are you	18	they get to your kid. They just do. It's easier.
19	going to put in my room?" They say, "Well, 31."	19	Q. Maybe it's just a matter of terminology here,
20	Q. And is it your belief that first, second and	20	but it sounds like a lot of the concerns that you're
21	third grade are limited to 20 students?	21	raising have to do with the school being large. And
22	A. Yes.	22	there are a number of, you know, a large number of
23	Q. And is that pursuant to the collective	23	teachers and a large number of classes and things like
24	bargaining agreement, or is there another statute or	24	that. Perhaps I'm just being tripped up by the use of
25	something else that governs that?	25	the word "overcrowding."

1 A. You know, I'm not even sure it's just our Are most of the issues that you're raising --1 contract. I thought it was state -- in the state code 2 2 is this issue, for example, more something that's a 3 somewhere, what the numbers should be. Because I 3 problem because of the size of the school as opposed to 4 remember when people were fighting for it that I thought 4 overcrowding? 5 it was a state legislated issue, reducing it statewide, 5 MS. LHAMON: Objection. I think the question 6 not just in my district. 6 is vague. I'm not sure there's a clear distinction 7 Q. Are you aware of any other limitations on class 7 between overcrowding and the size of the school. size or school size? 8 8 THE WITNESS: Okay. What I'm -- okay. What 9 A. No. 9 I'm looking at as overcrowding is that to have effective 10 Q. If you can take a look at the third sentence in 10 education in a school that -- the number of students in 11 paragraph 5, and I will try to read it again. that school doesn't promote, in my opinion, the way it 11 12 A. Okav. 12 is right now, doesn't promote successful outcomes for 13 Q. It says, "The overcrowding affects my students' 13 the students. I think the interpretation that you're seeing 14 academic achievement because there is no way we teachers 14 15 can effectively collaborate to help the kids we're most 15 in my overcrowding is that we're all -- there's just too 16 concerned about." 16 many kids everywhere and there's not sufficient space 17 Can you tell me what you meant by that? for all of them. 17 18 MS. LHAMON: Objection. I think the document 18 In terms of the question you're asking, don't speaks for itself. 19 19 they all fit? Does everyone have a space? Okay. Maybe 20 THE WITNESS: Do you still want me to answer 20 they have a portable and they have a classroom to be in, 21 it? 21 but the learning experience suffers when there's that 22 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. You can answer it. 22 many kids in a school. A. The feeling was that with that many students. 23 23 We have a term for it. It's like the factory what I said earlier is that trying to get together and 24 24 model of education. And what's happening in Oakland, 25 get to really evaluate each student doesn't -- it just 25 which is very exciting, is, they're taking us seriously.

Page	178	

	Page 1/8		Page 180
1	They're taking that issue seriously, and they are trying	1	A. They do. They do.
2	to develop smaller schools. Any new school, I have a	2	Q. Can you just look at the rest of paragraph 5
3	feeling, is going to be the emphasis will be less	3	that's on page 1?
4	students, not that it's the only answer, but it's a good	4	A. Okay.
5	way to start.	5	Q. I think there are two additional sentences, and
6	So that's my impression of what overcrowding	6	I think we've covered much of that. If there's anything
7	means, that it should be limited to a certain number of	7	else you'd like to add to that, I'm happy to hear it if
8	kids, not just because the building can actually house	8	there's anything else you need to explain, but I think
9	all of us. Isn't that great? You all fit. You have a	9	we've covered it.
10	door that closes. That's your room. But what's your	10	A. No.
11	learning experience in that environment?	11	Q. Why don't we move on to page 2. I think we've
12	Now, some people might disagree with me. As	12	touched on some of this as well, but just to clarify,
13	long as they're getting exposed to education somehow,	13	the first sentence reads, "For example, because we're
14	then that's a good, positive learning environment. I	14	such a big school, a lot of kids don't get tested even
15	disagree.	15	during their first year at the school so they go for a
16	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Just to clarify, when you	16	whole year and more without essential resources they're
17	say "overcrowding," you're not saying that there isn't	17	entitled to if they have special needs."
18	sufficient space for all the students at the school?	18	Can you just tell me what you mean by "a lot of
19	A. Well, there isn't, based on the fact that	19	kids don't get tested during their first year"?
20	there's four portables on the yard. There shouldn't be	20	A. If you are a teacher and you've identified in
21	any portables on the yard with enough room in the	21	your classroom that someone one of the students is
22	school.	22	not at grade level, and you've done your interventions
23	MS. LHAMON: But with the portables, there's	23	that you've been taught how to do to help support them
24	sufficient space at the school?	24	and you're not seeing a lot of improvement, or you're
25	THE WITNESS: It's sufficient to handle the	25	seeing consistent behavior issues, whatever it is,
	Page 179		Page 181
1	number of kids that are enrolled there because they have	1	you're identifying some special need, you then fill out
2	portables. But, you know, it depends how you feel about	2	a lot of forms. You meet with the parents first to try
•		-	

3 the portables. They're always there because there's not 3 enough room, so they just stick them on your schoolyard 4 4 5 5 and say, "Well, there's enough room now." And the kids know. They don't want to be on 6 6 7 the yard. It's not a very pleasant place to spend the 7 8 day. It's extremely noisy, a lot of complaints from the 8 9 teachers who have to teach there. 9 10 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. But portables isn't an 10 11 issue that's limited to Garfield, is it? 11 12 A. No. No. There's some schools where they have 12 no yard, no schoolyard at all. They just have a little 13 13 14 bit of pavement because there's so many portables. 14 Q. And even some of the schools in wealthier areas 15 15 16 have portables? 16 17 A. I noticed that, yes, when I went to Montera. 17 18 And also, the two schools that I mentioned, their 18 19 buildings, their actual buildings, what was the original 19 20 buildings, aren't big enough to handle the number of 20 21 kids because, again, they haven't built anything new 21 for, I don't know, 20, 30 years. So it's city-wide. 22 22 23 That's a city-wide issue. 23 24 24 Q. So both of those two schools you discussed 25 before also have portables?

and address the issue that way, but after that, you refer them to the Student Success Team. What happens from there is that then they would do an assessment and then refer it to the school psychologist, if necessary, for testing. Sometimes what happens is, because we have such a large number of students actually physically at the school, one team can't -- that one school psychologist can't see all those kids, you know. Even though you've written a referral, you've met with the parent, you've done everything, because they make sure you do all these step before you go here, okay, I've done all that, they might not get to that in the first year they're referred. So maybe -- or at the end of that year they get referred. So then they're really -- their intervention from the support services might not begin until the following school year. So they've missed, like, a whole year of sitting in your classroom going, oh, God, I can't do this work, and me trying to work with them or the other teachers to support them as much as we can. But I feel like that's a big failure, you know,

Page 182		Page 184
that from lots of people, that that particular program	1	A. Definitely.
is just stressed way over than what it can handle.	2	Q. Have you ever heard that discussed?
I know that counselors in the upper	3	A. We dream about it, but because of, I guess,
secondary schools were removed. It went from 250 kids	4	budget limitations, we can only afford the one. And the
per counselor to 500 kids per counselor. If high school	5	person that comes only comes, like, one or two days a
teachers don't catch it, you're hoping the counselor	6	week. So they are not even really there to do
would catch something, but how can they with 500 kids?	7	counseling with your kids. They kind of sneak it in
I have no idea. So that frightens me that they're just	8	when they can. They'll run a little small group of kids
sort of moving along to the next grade level and they're	9	and counsel them, but they're mostly there for testing.
not getting services that they are legally entitled to	10	That's what school psychologists spend most of their
by the state code.	11	time doing.
Q. Do you think that there's a higher percentage	12	Q. How do you know that there's not additional
of students at Garfield who have special needs than at	13	funds available to hire additional staff?
other schools?	14	A. We when I was on the SSC, you know, we got
MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation.	15	the budget, and we went over it together and looked at
THE WITNESS: I don't think so. I think from	16	monies. Now, I don't actually I'm not going to say
the classes that I took as a student intern, when we	17	something I don't know for sure. I don't know if our
were all teaching, we all came back with similar stories	18	school budget Title 1 money paid for the school
spread out throughout the city. It probably varies a	19	psychologist or the district covers that, and they
lot. I just haven't been to enough schools to see it	20	assign it probably comes through the district to your
personally, but I don't think we're a special unique	21	school and you get that person a couple days a week, and

22

23

24

25

- personally, but I don't think we're a special unique 21
- 22 case full of special needs kids, no.

1

2

3 4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16 17 the

18

19

20

- 23 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you have any opinions as
- 24 to how this issue could be resolved?
- 25 A. Well, again, here I go with my small schools

Page 183

spiel. I think whe 1 2 student contacts p 3 year, you actually 4 them, and I think 5 intervening right 6 on the list waiting 7 because you only 8 That's kind 9 hearing that peop 10 elementary. And 11 get serviced earlie 12 know, you'll see s 13 year, whereas I ju 14 improvement, eve because they reall 15 16 amounts of time. 17 And the peo 18 limited because th they're going from 19 20 set number of ass 21 There are just too 22 them to handle. 23 Q. Would and 24 solution be to hir 25 psychologist?

then they go to another school a couple days a week. I

expensive. I know they're expensive.

can't remember where the monies came from. But they're

Someone was telling me, "We just don't have

nen you have a smaller number of	1	funds available right now." I said, "Okay." So that's
per day or per week or per month or per	2	something else, you know, we need to work on.
ly gain a lot more information about	3	Q. Do you remember who told you that?
k you can more quickly benefit them by	4	A. Probably where were we talking? No, I can't
t away because you don't have 100 kids	5	remember. It sounds like an administrator retort,
ng. Maybe you have 10 or 20, right,	6	doesn't it? So probably from one of the administrators,
y have 200 kids in your school total.	7	because they know, you know, all the fine details of our
d of the numbers that I've been	8	budget.
ple are aiming for, 200 to 400 in	9	\tilde{Q} . When you had this conversation with the
d it's much more manageable so that they	10	administrator, were you I don't want to use the word
lier on in the year. And maybe, you	11	"complain," but were you complaining about the lack of
some progress even by the end of the	12	staff to deal with the students with special needs?
just wasn't seeing enough, you know,	13	A. I think I was requesting, how do we get a
ven in the kids that were in the program,	14	counselor? Can we have somebody else? And then I did
ally needed it every day for longer	15	find out there was a nonprofit in the community that
с.	16	came in I think once a week and provided students who
eople, the aids that they send are	17	are on Medi-Cal with counseling. So that was an
they're not just working with your kids,	18	alternative way to go, was to bring in nonprofits who
m classroom to classroom. They have a	19	provided the service because they were funded to do it
ssigned students that they work with.	20	on their own, not through the district. So that was in
o many classrooms in our school for	21	response to, "Well, where do I send this kid? They need
5	22	counseling." "Oh, well, we have so and so comes in,"
nother solution be another possible	23	you know.
re more staff to assist with the school	24	Q. So did that at least partially alleviate the
	25	problem?
		I ·····

	Page 186		Page 188
1	A. For that particular student that I'm thinking	1	have them tested yet?
2	of, yes.	2	A. No.
3	Q. Do you recall that ever being the solution for	3	Q. You were going through the informal
4	any other students?	4	intervention means, meeting with the parents, things
5	A. In my class, no. I actually got the school	5	like that?
6	psychologist one year to take a couple of the kids like	6	A. Right. We just sort of altered the way that
7	an hour, or half an hour a week or something. I don't	7	they the way that they received assignments. There's
8	know how she did it, but she managed.	8	just modifications in the assignments that they received
9	Q. In this past school year, the 2000-2001 school	9	and how they could do their work. And then you, you
10	year, how many students did you have in your class? How	10	know, you still come back to the same point at the end
11	many students did you have in your class that you	11	of the year, parent conference, and let them know.
12	identified as being special needs students?	12	Q. Do you remember in any of your four years that
13	A. I had two that were in the program when I got	13	you were teaching fourth grade an instance where any of
14	the class. I also had two mainstreamed students who	14	your kids where you had undertaken all the steps to get
15	were mentally retarded students who were assigned an aid	15	them tested and they were not tested in a timely manner?
16	all day in my classroom, all day long. Then my own	16	A. Yeah. In the first year, usually you don't
17	observations, there's about three or four that I wrote	17	even know about this. You're just kind of overwhelmed,
18	on their student file, you know, "Refer to the Student	18	and it's like, what? What do I do? And that's another
19	Success Team." And, of course, the school year ended	19	issue about being a new teacher, is not knowing all
20	and I'm not there, so I have to go back because I want	20	these procedures. By the second and third year, I knew
21	to make sure, you know, that they get some assessment	21	how to do it, and I do remember sending forms and kids,
22	done.	22	and it took a year. It really did take a whole year.
23	Q. Was there any do you recall when you	23	So what I found out is that with the next
24	referred these students to the Student Success Team?	24	year's teacher, you know, did they get in? Did they get
25	A. I don't this year, I didn't I don't think	25	tested? What happened? And sometimes they were found
	Page 187		Page 189
1	I got to fill out the form for the couple of kids that I	1	to actually have some sort of learning handicap, and
2	identified. What I did was, I noted it on their student	1 2	they were brought into the program. I think it's more
3	file so that it would be followed up on by their next	$\frac{2}{3}$	efficiently run this year because there's a big team of
4	year's teacher.	4	people, and they've been to lots of trainings, staff
5	What I did was the interventions because they	5	development trainings. They really took it upon
6	don't want us all running immediately to the, whatever	6	themselves to become an empowered force, you know, at
7	it's called, the Student Success Team, because that's	7	this school site, which was really exciting.
8	what was happening, and there's no way they could handle	8	So from talking to other people, just, you
9	every single issue that comes up with all of your kids.	9	know, are you referring kids? Are they getting through
10	So what most of the year I did was the parent	10	faster? There was some more success this year because I
11	conferences and modifying the classroom environment for	11	didn't have to I just felt like I didn't know what
12	those students, and then we monitored their progress.	12	was going on as much this year. But it sounded like
13	And I still kind of had these feelings of, well, you	13	they were really getting together, they were having
14	know, it might be a good idea, because the way you tell	14	their meetings on time, the parents were starting to
15	a parent, it's a real touchy situation because some	15	come.

- 16 people react really strongly to hearing that you think
- 17 something might be wrong with their child.
- 18 So it's like, after you've done everything else, so that's where I'm at right now. It's like, 19
- 20
- yeah, I think you might want to have them referred. So 21 that's my intention for going for a visit this week to
- 22 the school.
- 23 Q. So you didn't -- for these three or four
- 24 students, you didn't have to go through the formal
- process of filling out the paperwork and attempting to 25

16 The parent is supposed to be there and have the meeting about the child, and a lot of times parents 17 don't show up, so it made it difficult. 18

- Q. When you say there's a big team working on it, 19
- 20 you don't mean additional staff to focus -- or do you
- 21 mean additional staff to focus on these students?
- 22 A. It's existing teachers, administrators, the
- 23 school psychologist. These are people who -- I think
- 24 the school psychologist has to be on the team. And
- there's a coordinator who is a teacher who works at the 25

	Page 190		Page 192
1	school. Nobody from outside the school. But I think	1	and just trying to get us to get more of our energy
2	they kind of volunteer, you know, to be on it to help	2	focused in the classroom first instead of always
3	process the student.	3	referring to testing, because there's been a lot of
4	Q. And this is the Student Success Team you're	4	criticism that too many kids of color are always being
5	referring to?	5	referred to testing. They're always being labeled as
6	A. Yes. Last year it seemed like there was a	6	special ed kids, and we didn't want that stigmatism for
7	large group of people involved with it because it was a	7	the kids. They wanted to find a way to address whatever
8	high priority.	8	it was we were seeing, you know.
9	Q. Is the Student Success Team a new group? You	9	So I think that's one of the ways that they
10	said it was	10	address that whole issue, was by offering us
11	A. I think it was called the Student Study Team.	11	interventions. And then when you get to a certain
12	I don't why things always change like they do. All of a	12	point, it's not working, you've tried this, this and
13	sudden I read something that said Student Success Team.	13	this, go ahead.
14	I'm pretty sure they were meeting fairly frequently.	14	Q. And you said that this past year, the process
15	MR. ROSENTHAL: Is it time to take a little	15	has worked a lot better?
16	break?	16	A. Yes.
17	MS. LHAMON: Yes.	17	Q. Is that because, at least in part, a lot more
18	(Recess taken.)	18	teachers have been using the sort of informal
19	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we went on our	19	interventions?
20	break, we were talking about dealing with students with	20	A. I believe so, and that they got the support,
21	special needs and the problems you identified in getting	21	you know, from that team and that administration more
22	them tested and getting them the resources that they	22	than in the past.
23	need, and you identified one conversation with an	23	Q. Have you heard that any student who had been
24	administrator about the problem. Do you remember any	24	referred for testing this past year, that it took a very
25	other conversations you had with anybody about this	25	long time to get them tested?
	Base 101		Bass 102
1	Page 191	1	Page 193
1	problem?	1	A. I didn't actually hear that from anyone this
2	A. The previous resource specialist teacher. I'm going to try and spell her name. It's Morela, and I	2 3	year. There's one other aspect to all of this, which,
3 4	think it's M-o-r-e-l-a, Gigou, which I think is	3 4	again, it's numbers and figures, and I can't remember everything, but there's some kind of a cut-off in the
4 5	G-i-g-o-u, pretty close to it. I used to have lots of	5	testing results that maybe your student is achieving
6	conversation with her about the whole process when I	6	below grade level, but they test high in the
7	first came because I was so, just mystified by it. And	7	evaluations, and so they don't they're not qualified
8	she would show me the list of names, you know, to prove	8	to receive the services.
9	to me that, "This is why it takes so long before we get	9	That happened to me a couple of times, and I
10	to your student. These are from last year sometimes.	10	didn't they didn't really offer me "Well, what
11	Look. In this color, this is from last year, you know."	11	else do I do with this kid?"
12	So it started to click that there was just too	12	"Well, get him into a program, like an
13	many kids for that program to handle because we had too	13	after-school program to help tutor them."
14	many students at that school. That was my assessment.	14	I said, "Well, that's great if their parent
15	Q. Do you think that some teachers were too quick	15	takes them or if there is one. What do I do in my
16	to refer students to the Student Success Team?	16	classroom?"
17	A. I think that may have happened in the past	17	That was really difficult for me.
18	because they didn't have any other resources available	18	Q. Are there any after-school programs offered at
19	to them. And I think once we started getting the	19	Garfield?
20	nonprofit coming in and providing counseling, that that	20	A. There is. There has been for the last couple
21	was introduced to us as another way to address some of	21	of years. We are part of the Village Center, which was
22	the issues in your classroom, if it was behavioral or	22	an after-school program that started at Roosevelt Middle
23	emotional.	23	School right near us. Then they got a grant to come
24	I think that's why they instituted you know a	24	over to us and start one just for the fourth and fifth

I think that's why they instituted, you know, a

25 new form and a place to check about parent conferences,

24

- 24 over to us and start one just for the fourth and fifth,
- 25 I think, graders, because so many of them were not at

	Page 194		Page 196
1	their grade level for reading.	1	Q. Did you have any other conversations about this
2	That was sort of their emphasis, was to help	2	issue?
3	them work on whatever areas they were low in, and then	3	A. With her or just anybody?
4	also they did some recreation with them.	4	Q. Let's focus on anybody else.
5	Q. You gave an example before of a student who was	5	A. With other teachers, mostly in my grade level.
6	below grade level but tested very high on the testing.	6	You know, how do you what do you do with this child,
7	Did you refer them to this after-school program?	7	especially new teachers, you know, helping them figure
8	A. Yes, and she did go.	8	out what the steps were, how to use the program, whether
9	Q. Did that help resolve the problem?	9	the program was working, how to incorporate those kids
10	A. It helped her get her homework done, that kind	10	into the regular class work so they're not left out.
11	of thing. But, you know, as far as, you know, really	11	They're not always like the separated slow learner kids,
12	seeing a large changes, huge increases in the classroom,	12	but that they're an active part of the classroom. We
13	I didn't see it because it was only a short while, I	13	discussed strategies for helping them.
14	think. You'd have to really look at long term, you	14	Q. Did you bring this problem to the attention of
15	know, over a couple of years or so.	15	any of the school administrators?
16	Q. You say in your declaration towards the top of	16	A. The concerns would come up at when would
17	page 2 in paragraph 5 that when students don't get	17	they come up? Sometimes at staff meetings, which were
18	tested, they go without essential resources they're	18	usually held monthly. I can't remember specific
19	entitled to. What sort of resources are you referring	19	conversations or, you know, agendas where it was on the
20	to there?	20	agenda, but I know that we were concerned about how to
21	A. That would refer to the resource specialist	21	make it work more efficiently with such a large student
22	program where either an aid or the teacher for that	22	population.
23	program would come into your room and work, really work	23	Q. Do you ever remember speaking to Ms. Harris
24	with that particular student, or a small group if you	24	specifically about this problem?
25	had more than one, on whatever lessons, you know, you	25	A. Not to her specifically, but asking questions
	Page 195		Page 197
1	were doing.	1	at meetings about, you know, how can I help make sure
2	A lot of times we wanted them to come in for	2	this child gets tested this year, or things like that.
-	r lot of unles we wanted them to come in for	-	and chine gets tobled and year, of annigo into that

5

3 language arts and reading because that was our main concern at that point for them. Either they would bring 4 5 in work to do with them or you would tell them what you were working on and they would modify it for the child. 6 7 Q. These resource specialists, I believe you 8 testified earlier that there were two of them at the 9 schools; is that right? 10 A. We had two -- yeah, I think two of them were 11 credentialed teachers, and then I don't remember how many aids there are. I thought there were two. I think 12 13 there were two aids. 14 Q. Did the aids essentially serve the same role as the resource specialists? Would they come into the 15 16 class and help the students in the same manner? 17 A. Right. They could do that. 18 Q. But were they not credentialed? Was that the

main difference? 19 20 A. They're not credentialed. What would they call 21 them? It's kind of like an instructional assistant, I 22 think.

23 Q. You mentioned you had a conversation with --24 was it a Ms. Gigou?

25 A. Gigou.

Q. Was there any reason you didn't go to 4 Ms. Harris to see if she could help resolve the issue?

A. I remember she said that there was a team, that

6 that was what the Student Success Team was going to work

on, was how to address it and make it work better. 7

8 One of the teachers that was really active in

that, I think she's still there, is Glendy, G-l-e-n-d-y, 9

10 Henion, H-e-n-i-o-n, hyphen, Ul, U-l. I think she's

still a kindergarten teacher. She was one of the people 11

that went to these trainings and found out about the 12

Senate Bill 65 grant and really was, you know, directing 13 14 the group.

15 Q. Why don't we take a look at paragraph 6.

16 Paragraph 6, I'm paraphrasing, refers to a conversation

you had with the school nurse about supervision of 17

- students in the schoolvard. 18
- 19 A. Um-hum.

20 Q. Can you tell me the name of the school nurse?

21 A. Nicole, N-i-c-o-l-e, Long, L-o-n-g.

22 Q. Do you remember when you had this conversation? 23

A. Sometime -- I remember here I said at the

24 beginning of the school year, so I think that was within

25 a month of the school year beginning.

	Page 198		Page 200
1	Q. Is that the 2000-2001 school year?	1	have access to during the school day. It belongs to the
2	A. Yes.	2	City of Oakland. And I noticed a lot of kids running
3	Q. The first sentence of paragraph 6, you say that	3	around in the field way at the far end of it where you
4	the school overcrowding creates a basic safety issue for	4	can't really see them very well. And there wasn't
5	the kids. What did you mean by that?	5	always an adult out there with them because they were
6	A. I referred to it earlier. When we had all of	6	covering the pavement yard, you know, where most of the
7	us there at the same time, we realized that the lines	7	kids were.
8 9	would be a lot longer for lunch and there would be more, you know, opportunity for conflicts, which happens when	8	So that was brought to our attention, that we
9 10	kids stand around too long in a line waiting for lunch.	9 10	needed to spread out the supervision. It's just a lot harder when there's that many people to watch at once.
11	Also, there seemed to be more collisions,	11	Q. So the school day at Garfield began at 8:30 in
12	physical collisions on the yard and more bumps and	12	the morning?
13	scrapes because our schoolyard is mostly pavement, and	13	A. It actually begins at well, we had to be
14	with that many kids, it just sort of got like this.	14	there at 8:30. The bell rings at 8:40, so kids had to
15	They would fall and they'd scrape themselves. They'd	15	be in the classrooms at 8:40, and they leave well,
16	play chasing games or whatever, and they'd get hurt a	16	they did last year at 3:00.
17	lot more often than they did last year.	17	Q. You said that before 8:30, there were a number
18	I checked in with the nurse about, "Were you	18	of students already in the yard. Do you have an
19	seeing that?"	19	understanding as to why students would get there so
20	She said, "Yeah. I think we need more bodies	20	early?
21	supervising the yard time."	21	A. Various reasons. I think, "Get up, go to
22 23	And we, you know, we talked about it and we did assign teachers to specific spots to stand, you know.	22 23	school," that was one. The parents kicking them out of the house. Parents dropping them off early because they
23 24	We all had yard duty during recess. We rotated the	23 24	have to go to work. So there's a real need for some
24	schedule so you had different times that you did yard	25	sort of child, you know, care program or something, and
20	schedule so you had different affes that you did yard	20	sort of ennie, you more, care program of sometiming, and
	Page 199		Page 201
1		1	-
1 2	duty, and it helped.	1 2	it's a concern for some of us.
1 2 3		1 2 3	-
2	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin.	2	it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the
2 3	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with	2 3	it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast
2 3 4 5 6	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to	2 3 4 5 6	it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in.
2 3 4 5 6 7	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start. But the parents were complaining about it, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the cafeteria?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start. But the parents were complaining about it, and we said, "Well, we have yard duty beginning at 8:30. If	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the cafeteria? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start. But the parents were complaining about it, and we said, "Well, we have yard duty beginning at 8:30. If you get there before 8:30, there's no supervision for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the cafeteria? A. Yes. Q. Were students required to remain in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start. But the parents were complaining about it, and we said, "Well, we have yard duty beginning at 8:30. If you get there before 8:30, there's no supervision for your child."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the cafeteria? A. Yes. Q. Were students required to remain in the cafeteria during that program, or were they allowed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start. But the parents were complaining about it, and we said, "Well, we have yard duty beginning at 8:30. If you get there before 8:30, there's no supervision for your child." And so that was one of those issues, like at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the cafeteria? A. Yes. Q. Were students required to remain in the cafeteria during that program, or were they allowed to leave?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start. But the parents were complaining about it, and we said, "Well, we have yard duty beginning at 8:30. If you get there before 8:30, there's no supervision for your child."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the cafeteria? A. Yes. Q. Were students required to remain in the cafeteria during that program, or were they allowed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start. But the parents were complaining about it, and we said, "Well, we have yard duty beginning at 8:30. If you get there before 8:30, there's no supervision for your child." And so that was one of those issues, like at parent groups. Maybe parents would be willing to volunteer to just be present, have an adult there until we come to work.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the cafeteria? A. Yes. Q. Were students required to remain in the cafeteria during that program, or were they allowed to leave? A. They could leave after they ate, and then we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start. But the parents were complaining about it, and we said, "Well, we have yard duty beginning at 8:30. If you get there before 8:30, there's no supervision for your child." And so that was one of those issues, like at parent groups. Maybe parents would be willing to volunteer to just be present, have an adult there until we come to work. Also, during the regular school day, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the cafeteria? A. Yes. Q. Were students required to remain in the cafeteria during that program, or were they allowed to leave? A. They could leave after they ate, and then we were constantly chasing them out of the halls to go outside, because there's nobody supervising them inside the school.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start. But the parents were complaining about it, and we said, "Well, we have yard duty beginning at 8:30. If you get there before 8:30, there's no supervision for your child." And so that was one of those issues, like at parent groups. Maybe parents would be willing to volunteer to just be present, have an adult there until we come to work. Also, during the regular school day, we hired well, I think they were already working there,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the cafeteria? A. Yes. Q. Were students required to remain in the cafeteria during that program, or were they allowed to leave? A. They could leave after they ate, and then we were constantly chasing them out of the halls to go outside, because there's nobody supervising them inside the school. Q. Did somebody supervise them inside the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start. But the parents were complaining about it, and we said, "Well, we have yard duty beginning at 8:30. If you get there before 8:30, there's no supervision for your child." And so that was one of those issues, like at parent groups. Maybe parents would be willing to volunteer to just be present, have an adult there until we come to work. Also, during the regular school day, we hired well, I think they were already working there, you know, what are they called, campus supervisors, kind	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the cafeteria? A. Yes. Q. Were students required to remain in the cafeteria during that program, or were they allowed to leave? A. They could leave after they ate, and then we were constantly chasing them out of the halls to go outside, because there's nobody supervising them inside the school. Q. Did somebody supervise them inside the cafeteria during the program?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start. But the parents were complaining about it, and we said, "Well, we have yard duty beginning at 8:30. If you get there before 8:30, there's no supervision for your child." And so that was one of those issues, like at parent groups. Maybe parents would be willing to volunteer to just be present, have an adult there until we come to work. Also, during the regular school day, we hired well, I think they were already working there, you know, what are they called, campus supervisors, kind of like security. But at an elementary school, they're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the cafeteria? A. Yes. Q. Were students required to remain in the cafeteria during that program, or were they allowed to leave? A. They could leave after they ate, and then we were constantly chasing them out of the halls to go outside, because there's nobody supervising them inside the school. Q. Did somebody supervise them inside the cafeteria during the program? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start. But the parents were complaining about it, and we said, "Well, we have yard duty beginning at 8:30. If you get there before 8:30, there's no supervision for your child." And so that was one of those issues, like at parent groups. Maybe parents would be willing to volunteer to just be present, have an adult there until we come to work. Also, during the regular school day, we hired well, I think they were already working there, you know, what are they called, campus supervisors, kind of like security. But at an elementary school, they're just sort of monitoring the hall and the yard. They	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the cafeteria? A. Yes. Q. Were students required to remain in the cafeteria during that program, or were they allowed to leave? A. They could leave after they ate, and then we were constantly chasing them out of the halls to go outside, because there's nobody supervising them inside the school. Q. Did somebody supervise them inside the cafeteria during the program? A. Yes. Q. Were there any other before-school programs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start. But the parents were complaining about it, and we said, "Well, we have yard duty beginning at 8:30. If you get there before 8:30, there's no supervision for your child." And so that was one of those issues, like at parent groups. Maybe parents would be willing to volunteer to just be present, have an adult there until we come to work. Also, during the regular school day, we hired well, I think they were already working there, you know, what are they called, campus supervisors, kind of like security. But at an elementary school, they're just sort of monitoring the hall and the yard. They just weren't always there. Sometimes they had other	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the cafeteria? A. Yes. Q. Were students required to remain in the cafeteria during that program, or were they allowed to leave? A. They could leave after they ate, and then we were constantly chasing them out of the halls to go outside, because there's nobody supervising them inside the school. Q. Did somebody supervise them inside the cafeteria during the program? A. Yes. Q. Were there any other before-school programs sponsored by Garfield?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start. But the parents were complaining about it, and we said, "Well, we have yard duty beginning at 8:30. If you get there before 8:30, there's no supervision for your child." And so that was one of those issues, like at parent groups. Maybe parents would be willing to volunteer to just be present, have an adult there until we come to work. Also, during the regular school day, we hired well, I think they were already working there, you know, what are they called, campus supervisors, kind of like security. But at an elementary school, they're just sort of monitoring the hall and the yard. They just weren't always there. Sometimes they had other things to do, I guess. I don't know.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the cafeteria? A. Yes. Q. Were students required to remain in the cafeteria during that program, or were they allowed to leave? A. They could leave after they ate, and then we were constantly chasing them out of the halls to go outside, because there's nobody supervising them inside the school. Q. Did somebody supervise them inside the cafeteria during the program? A. Yes. Q. Were there any other before-school programs sponsored by Garfield? A. There was oh, what was that. I think there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start. But the parents were complaining about it, and we said, "Well, we have yard duty beginning at 8:30. If you get there before 8:30, there's no supervision for your child." And so that was one of those issues, like at parent groups. Maybe parents would be willing to volunteer to just be present, have an adult there until we come to work. Also, during the regular school day, we hired well, I think they were already working there, you know, what are they called, campus supervisors, kind of like security. But at an elementary school, they're just sort of monitoring the hall and the yard. They just weren't always there. Sometimes they had other	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the cafeteria? A. Yes. Q. Were students required to remain in the cafeteria during that program, or were they allowed to leave? A. They could leave after they ate, and then we were constantly chasing them out of the halls to go outside, because there's nobody supervising them inside the school. Q. Did somebody supervise them inside the cafeteria during the program? A. Yes. Q. Were there any other before-school programs sponsored by Garfield?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start. But the parents were complaining about it, and we said, "Well, we have yard duty beginning at 8:30. If you get there before 8:30, there's no supervision for your child." And so that was one of those issues, like at parent groups. Maybe parents would be willing to volunteer to just be present, have an adult there until we come to work. Also, during the regular school day, we hired well, I think they were already working there, you know, what are they called, campus supervisors, kind of like security. But at an elementary school, they're just sort of monitoring the hall and the yard. They just weren't always there. Sometimes they had other things to do, I guess. I don't know. But we would complain, "Where are the yard	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the cafeteria? A. Yes. Q. Were students required to remain in the cafeteria during that program, or were they allowed to leave? A. They could leave after they ate, and then we were constantly chasing them out of the halls to go outside, because there's nobody supervising them inside the school. Q. Did somebody supervise them inside the cafeteria during the program? A. Yes. Q. Were there any other before-school programs sponsored by Garfield? A. There was oh, what was that. I think there was some tutoring that came in through a grant halfway
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	duty, and it helped. It did help because what you saw was, especially before school started, all those kids, and there's nobody there before yard duty would begin. There would just be hundreds of kids running around with some parents there, you know, waiting for school to start. But the parents were complaining about it, and we said, "Well, we have yard duty beginning at 8:30. If you get there before 8:30, there's no supervision for your child." And so that was one of those issues, like at parent groups. Maybe parents would be willing to volunteer to just be present, have an adult there until we come to work. Also, during the regular school day, we hired well, I think they were already working there, you know, what are they called, campus supervisors, kind of like security. But at an elementary school, they're just sort of monitoring the hall and the yard. They just weren't always there. Sometimes they had other things to do, I guess. I don't know. But we would complain, "Where are the yard guys? How come they're not out there with us?"	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 it's a concern for some of us. Kids want to play. They can play out in the yard on the there's climbing structures and things. Other than that, I oh, the breakfast program began at 8:00. So from 8:00 to 8:30, there was a free breakfast program, and that drew a lot of kids in. Q. Was the breakfast program held in the cafeteria? A. Yes. Q. Were students required to remain in the cafeteria during that program, or were they allowed to leave? A. They could leave after they ate, and then we were constantly chasing them out of the halls to go outside, because there's nobody supervising them inside the school. Q. Did somebody supervise them inside the cafeteria during the program? A. Yes. Q. Were there any other before-school programs sponsored by Garfield? A. There was oh, what was that. I think there was some tutoring that came in through a grant halfway through the school year. There was some money made

	Page 202		Page 204
1	like, 8:00 o'clock. So those kids, I forgot about that,	1	actually recall seeing a very young child walk out of
2	that came in at the end for me. But, yeah, that was	2	the fence, and I just took off after her. It was just
3	there.	3	sort of out of the corner of my eye.
4	Q. Was that held inside the school building?	4	There was a whole bunch of kids around the
5	A. Yes.	5	fence. I said, "What's going on?"
6	Q. So that students were tutored in classroom	6	She was crying. It was her first day and she
7	spaces?	7	was trying to go home. She was like a second or third
8	A. I think it was one of the resource program	8	grade kid. So I ran after her and brought her back in.
9	classrooms that they were using, and a couple of other	9	But that really upset me.
10	teachers that were involved used their own room, I	10	I said, "We've got to have somebody right
11	believe.	11 12	there, you know, by that fence always when there's kids
12 13	Q. Do you know if the campus supervisors came to work before 8:30?	12 13	around." And also, sometimes kids coming in from the
13 14	A. I don't know.	13	neighborhood and kind of harassing our kids because we
14	Q. Do you know if they supervised the breakfast	15	weren't on vacation and they were, or something like
16	program or	16	that, occasionally.
17	A. I don't think so, no. I think that was	17	Sometimes the kids would sneak off and get into
18	cafeteria staff.	18	the bathrooms and create all kinds of havoc because,
19	Q. Do you remember ever seeing the campus	19	again, there wasn't anybody posted right there because
20	supervisors outside in the yard supervising the children	20	we don't have enough people, you know, scheduled out
21	before 8:30?	21	there to cover all the kids. So we devised, you know,
22	A. Occasionally I would see one of them. I don't	22	plans on what to do for that. But we it was hard.
23	know if he was there working or talking to another	23	Q. The instance that you just mentioned where you
24	teacher. That wasn't clear to me if he was actually	24 25	saw a small child sneak through the fence and leave, was
25	already working before 8:30. But I would occasionally	23	that during a recess period?
	Page 203		Page 205
1	see him on the yard.	1	A. Yeah.
2	Q. And just briefly, what's your understanding of	2	Q. Were there campus supervisors out in the yard
3	the role of the campus supervisors?	3	supervising the students on recess?
4	A. As far as I know, they're there to supervise	4	A. I think so. I think we were all in our
5	the children during recess times and to monitor the halls and the yard during the day. And if there's a	5 6	supposed, you know, stations watching and playing with the kids. And I just sort of it was behind where we
6 7	conflict, if there's fights, if there's broken glass, I	7	all are, where you wouldn't normally look over at the
8	mean, if there's just some kind of an issue going on,	8	fence, because nobody ever goes over to the fence,
9	they're there to let the office know and have somebody	9	right? So
10	come and deal with it.	10	Q. Do you know during what time students have
11	Q. You said before that one of the basic safety	11	recess at Garfield?
12	issues that you're referring to in paragraph 6 was the	12	A. Based on last year, I can tell you.
13	fact that students were more, again, paraphrasing what	13	Q. That's fine.
14	you said, more prone to more prone to conflict and	14	A. We had split it. It's staggered so we don't
15 16	more prone to falling down and bumping into each other during time outside in the yard and things like that.	15 16	have everybody out. The lower grades went 9:35 to 9:50, and the
17	Any other safety issues that the, quote	17	upper grades, fourth and fifth, went 10:25 to 10:40.
18	unquote, overcrowding caused?	18	And then there was before-school supervision from 8:30
19	A. I think the only other thing I can think about	19	to 8:40. There is a lunch period. There's a lot of
20	was kids sort of taking off and leaving, sneaking out of	20	lunch periods. I don't know all the lunch periods. But
21	the fence.	21	as soon as lunch began, that's when the campus
22	You know, we have a fence, but it's not locked	22	supervisors were required to be outside because teachers
23	on one side so people can come in and out of the yard.	23	are not paid for lunch and we're not required to do any
24 25	Because there were so many kids, and you'd get distracted by this over here or that over there, I	24 25	supervision at all. We're just on like a 30-minute break. So that's when they were supposed to always be
29		25	orear. So mars when mey were supposed to always be

Page	206

	Page 206		Page 208
1	C C	1	-
1	outside, and I think we had three. That's my memory.	1 2	Q. So teachers also had yard duty from 8:30 to 8:40?
2 3	There were three men that were campus supervisors. Q. And were they there for the entire school day?	2 3	A. Yes.
4	A. No, not always. I think they I don't even	4	Q. During the 8:30 to 8:40 time period, did all
4 5	know. I don't know what their schedules were. I never	5	teachers have yard duty?
6	found that out. I think one of them was. His name is	6	A. We rotated it, and I think there were three on
7	Bobby Brown. I saw him all the time. He may have been	7	a shift at a time.
8	the one that was an all-day person.	8	Q. So in any given school day, from 8:30 to 8:40,
9	Q. And do you know if the other two were also	9	there would be three teachers outside supervising the
10	there all day or you're just not sure?	10	students?
11	A. I can't remember. I don't know if they were	11	A. Should be. I can't guarantee that they were
12	always there all day. I didn't see them there every day	12	always there.
13	all day.	13	Q. I understand.
14	Q. So during lunch recess, the students were	14	A. But for the most part, yes.
15	supervised by the campus supervisors?	15	Q. Was that the case for the 9:35 to 9:50 recess
16	A. And the I just remembered. The principal	16	as well?
17	and the vice principal would usually cover part of the	17	A. There were the three teachers, but oftentimes
18	lunch or all of the lunch. I only saw them when I was	18	we had the campus supervisors. At least two of them
19	out there. So I don't know if they were there for the	19	were there.
20	hour and a half of lunch or two hours of lunch, whatever	20	Q. Is that true for the 10:25 to 10:40
21	it is. But they took part of the yard and stayed there.	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Do you recall during lunch periods how many	22	Q recess as well?
23	adults were outside supervising the children at one	23	A. Yes.
24	time?	24	Q. So did you feel that that was enough
25	A. If they were all there, it should have been the	25	supervision of the students during the school day?
	Page 207		Page 209
1	C C	1	Ũ
1 2	Page 207 five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time.	1 2	Page 209 A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the
	five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they		A. When it happened. What my concern was I was
2	five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time.	2	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?"
2 3	five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time.Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis?A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice	2 3	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really
2 3 4	five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time.Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis?A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even	2 3 4 5 6	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell
2 3 4 5 6 7	five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time.Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis?A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time.Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis?A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last name, either. I don't know the other Mr. Munoz was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of people and saying, that's 500 people. There were so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time.Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis?A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last name, either. I don't know the other Mr. Munoz was the other one. He was the one that I had the most	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of people and saying, that's 500 people. There were so many people, I couldn't handle it. It was like, "I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time. Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis? A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last name, either. I don't know the other Mr. Munoz was the other one. He was the one that I had the most questions about in terms of whether he was there or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of people and saying, that's 500 people. There were so many people, I couldn't handle it. It was like, "I don't want to be responsible for all these human beings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time. Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis? A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last name, either. I don't know the other Mr. Munoz was the other one. He was the one that I had the most questions about in terms of whether he was there or where he was supposed to be. It was always an issue. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of people and saying, that's 500 people. There were so many people, I couldn't handle it. It was like, "I don't want to be responsible for all these human beings. There's no way I can cover this yard by myself, or with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time. Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis? A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last name, either. I don't know the other Mr. Munoz was the other one. He was the one that I had the most questions about in terms of whether he was there or where he was supposed to be. It was always an issue. Q. But were there usually at least the four adults 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of people and saying, that's 500 people. There were so many people, I couldn't handle it. It was like, "I don't want to be responsible for all these human beings. There's no way I can cover this yard by myself, or with just this other teacher or the three of us. Is someone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time. Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis? A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last name, either. I don't know the other Mr. Munoz was the other one. He was the one that I had the most questions about in terms of whether he was there or where he was supposed to be. It was always an issue. Q. But were there usually at least the four adults you've identified, then? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of people and saying, that's 500 people. There were so many people, I couldn't handle it. It was like, "I don't want to be responsible for all these human beings. There's no way I can cover this yard by myself, or with just this other teacher or the three of us. Is someone else coming?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time. Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis? A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last name, either. I don't know the other Mr. Munoz was the other one. He was the one that I had the most questions about in terms of whether he was there or where he was supposed to be. It was always an issue. Q. But were there usually at least the four adults you've identified, then? A. I think so, yeah. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of people and saying, that's 500 people. There were so many people, I couldn't handle it. It was like, "I don't want to be responsible for all these human beings. There's no way I can cover this yard by myself, or with just this other teacher or the three of us. Is someone else coming?" And that would happen every so often. I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time. Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis? A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last name, either. I don't know the other Mr. Munoz was the other one. He was the one that I had the most questions about in terms of whether he was there or where he was supposed to be. It was always an issue. Q. But were there usually at least the four adults you've identified, then? A. I think so, yeah. Q. During the well, you said that there were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of people and saying, that's 500 people. There were so many people, I couldn't handle it. It was like, "I don't want to be responsible for all these human beings. There's no way I can cover this yard by myself, or with just this other teacher or the three of us. Is someone else coming?" And that would happen every so often. I would irritate the secretary sometimes, you know. "Check the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time. Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis? A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last name, either. I don't know the other Mr. Munoz was the other one. He was the one that I had the most questions about in terms of whether he was there or where he was supposed to be. It was always an issue. Q. But were there usually at least the four adults you've identified, then? A. I think so, yeah. Q. During the well, you said that there were two recess periods, one for the lower grades and one for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of people and saying, that's 500 people. There were so many people, I couldn't handle it. It was like, "I don't want to be responsible for all these human beings. There's no way I can cover this yard by myself, or with just this other teacher or the three of us. Is someone else coming?" And that would happen every so often. I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time. Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis? A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last name, either. I don't know the other Mr. Munoz was the other one. He was the one that I had the most questions about in terms of whether he was there or where he was supposed to be. It was always an issue. Q. But were there usually at least the four adults you've identified, then? A. I think so, yeah. Q. During the well, you said that there were two recess periods, one for the lower grades and one for the upper grades. By "lower grades," is that first, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of people and saying, that's 500 people. There were so many people, I couldn't handle it. It was like, "I don't want to be responsible for all these human beings. There's no way I can cover this yard by myself, or with just this other teacher or the three of us. Is someone else coming?" And that would happen every so often. I would irritate the secretary sometimes, you know. "Check the schedule. Who is missing? Do you know where so-and-so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time. Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis? A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last name, either. I don't know the other Mr. Munoz was the other one. He was the one that I had the most questions about in terms of whether he was there or where he was supposed to be. It was always an issue. Q. But were there usually at least the four adults you've identified, then? A. I think so, yeah. Q. During the well, you said that there were two recess periods, one for the lower grades and one for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of people and saying, that's 500 people. There were so many people, I couldn't handle it. It was like, "I don't want to be responsible for all these human beings. There's no way I can cover this yard by myself, or with just this other teacher or the three of us. Is someone else coming?" And that would happen every so often. I would irritate the secretary sometimes, you know. "Check the schedule. Who is missing? Do you know where so-and-so is?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time. Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis? A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last name, either. I don't know the other Mr. Munoz was the other one. He was the one that I had the most questions about in terms of whether he was there or where he was supposed to be. It was always an issue. Q. But were there usually at least the four adults you've identified, then? A. I think so, yeah. Q. During the well, you said that there were two recess periods, one for the lower grades and one for the upper grades. By "lower grades," is that first, second and third grades? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of people and saying, that's 500 people. There were so many people, I couldn't handle it. It was like, "I don't want to be responsible for all these human beings. There's no way I can cover this yard by myself, or with just this other teacher or the three of us. Is someone else coming?" And that would happen every so often. I would irritate the secretary sometimes, you know. "Check the schedule. Who is missing? Do you know where so-and-so is?" I would even pull, you know, somebody
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time. Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis? A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last name, either. I don't know the other Mr. Munoz was the other one. He was the one that I had the most questions about in terms of whether he was there or where he was supposed to be. It was always an issue. Q. But were there usually at least the four adults you've identified, then? A. I think so, yeah. Q. During the well, you said that there were two recess periods, one for the lower grades and one for the upper grades. By "lower grades," is that first, second and third grades? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of people and saying, that's 500 people. There were so many people, I couldn't handle it. It was like, "I don't want to be responsible for all these human beings. There's no way I can cover this yard by myself, or with just this other teacher or the three of us. Is someone else coming?" And that would happen every so often. I would irritate the secretary sometimes, you know. "Check the schedule. Who is missing? Do you know where so-and-so is?" I would even pull, you know, somebody sometimes. I'd ask them to help.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time. Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis? A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last name, either. I don't know the other Mr. Munoz was the other one. He was the one that I had the most questions about in terms of whether he was there or where he was supposed to be. It was always an issue. Q. But were there usually at least the four adults you've identified, then? A. I think so, yeah. Q. During the well, you said that there were two recess periods, one for the lower grades and one for the upper grades. By "lower grades," is that first, second and third grades? A. Yes. Q. And upper grades is fourth and fifth? A. Yes. Q. Is that when teachers were outside on yard 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of people and saying, that's 500 people. There were so many people, I couldn't handle it. It was like, "I don't want to be responsible for all these human beings. There's no way I can cover this yard by myself, or with just this other teacher or the three of us. Is someone else coming?" And that would happen every so often. I would irritate the secretary sometimes, you know. "Check the schedule. Who is missing? Do you know where so-and-so is?" I would even pull, you know, somebody sometimes. I'd ask them to help. Q. Did that happen was that during the 8:30 to 8:40 supervision period, or was it the 10:25 to 10:40 period?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time. Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis? A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last name, either. I don't know the other Mr. Munoz was the other one. He was the one that I had the most questions about in terms of whether he was there or where he was supposed to be. It was always an issue. Q. But were there usually at least the four adults you've identified, then? A. I think so, yeah. Q. During the well, you said that there were two recess periods, one for the lower grades and one for the upper grades. By "lower grades," is that first, second and third grades? A. Yes. Q. Is that when teachers were outside on yard duty? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of people and saying, that's 500 people. There were so many people, I couldn't handle it. It was like, "I don't want to be responsible for all these human beings. There's no way I can cover this yard by myself, or with just this other teacher or the three of us. Is someone else coming?" And that would happen every so often. I would irritate the secretary sometimes, you know. "Check the schedule. Who is missing? Do you know where so-and-so is?" I would even pull, you know, somebody sometimes. I'd ask them to help. Q. Did that happen was that during the 8:30 to 8:40 supervision period, or was it the 10:25 to 10:40 period? A. Occasionally the 8:30. There would just be two
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time. Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis? A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last name, either. I don't know the other Mr. Munoz was the other one. He was the one that I had the most questions about in terms of whether he was there or where he was supposed to be. It was always an issue. Q. But were there usually at least the four adults you've identified, then? A. I think so, yeah. Q. During the well, you said that there were two recess periods, one for the lower grades and one for the upper grades. By "lower grades," is that first, second and third grades? A. Yes. Q. Is that when teachers were outside on yard duty? A. Yes, and also the 8:30 to 8:40, we had 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of people and saying, that's 500 people. There were so many people, I couldn't handle it. It was like, "I don't want to be responsible for all these human beings. There's no way I can cover this yard by myself, or with just this other teacher or the three of us. Is someone else coming?" And that would happen every so often. I would irritate the secretary sometimes, you know. "Check the schedule. Who is missing? Do you know where so-and-so is?" I would even pull, you know, somebody sometimes. I'd ask them to help. Q. Did that happen was that during the 8:30 to 8:40 supervision period, or was it the 10:25 to 10:40 period? A. Occasionally the 8:30. There would just be two or three of us and nobody else. When I saw it happening
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 five of them, but it's questionable to me whether they were really all there or not all the time. Q. Do you have a belief as to whether the five of them were out there on a daily basis? A. I would say consistently, I saw the vice principal, the principal, Bobby Brown, and I don't even know how to spell his name, Kiki. I don't know his last name, either. I don't know the other Mr. Munoz was the other one. He was the one that I had the most questions about in terms of whether he was there or where he was supposed to be. It was always an issue. Q. But were there usually at least the four adults you've identified, then? A. I think so, yeah. Q. During the well, you said that there were two recess periods, one for the lower grades and one for the upper grades. By "lower grades," is that first, second and third grades? A. Yes. Q. Is that when teachers were outside on yard duty? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. When it happened. What my concern was I was terrible. I was one of those people that would call the office, "There's not enough people out here. Where are they?" Not trying to get people in trouble, but really concerned that I can't handle I couldn't even tell you because I'm not good at looking at a number of people and saying, that's 500 people. There were so many people, I couldn't handle it. It was like, "I don't want to be responsible for all these human beings. There's no way I can cover this yard by myself, or with just this other teacher or the three of us. Is someone else coming?" And that would happen every so often. I would irritate the secretary sometimes, you know. "Check the schedule. Who is missing? Do you know where so-and-so is?" I would even pull, you know, somebody sometimes. I'd ask them to help. Q. Did that happen was that during the 8:30 to 8:40 supervision period, or was it the 10:25 to 10:40 period? A. Occasionally the 8:30. There would just be two

	Page 210		Page 212
1		1	-
1	resolved.	1	there wasn't enough supervision?
2	I do remember us you complain about it	2	A. Yeah. That's when we had the conversation
3	enough, somebody is going to say something to whoever is	3	about, she's seeing an increased number of kids with
4	supposed to be there, and they're going to show up.	4	minor bruises and scrapes.
5	Maybe they weren't there that day. They were out. I	5	They're saying, "Oh, the kids banged into
6	don't know. But I just knew we needed more adults.	6	someone and they fell."
7	Even with those five, sometimes, or six, it felt like we	7	And she said, "I just think there's so many
8	need something else.	8	kids, and there's not enough people being able to
9	And somebody did propose it, I think, for a	9	supervise their games or keep them separated a little
10	grant to have a kind of program to have parents get	10	better in terms of, play that game over there, and don't
11	involved and play games with the kids, you know, have an	11	throw the ball right next to that group of kids standing
12	organized kick ball game. Some people just did that	12	there."
13	anyway with the kids, you know.	13	She was seeing a lot of kids get hit in the
14	But I always, like, felt, I can't stop and play	14	head with balls. It was terrible. And they would all
15	with you because I have to watch all these people, you	15	clamor on top of the play structure, and sometimes they
16	know. And I was petrified to stop for a minute and play	16	got a little too wild and there was too many of them on
17	four square. But after a while, it did get better and I	17	it. We got broken arms a lot. That's another one. I
18	started playing again with the kids, and that's really	18	was like, "What?"
19	what I wanted to be doing, you know.	19	Sometimes the same kid, because they did the
20	So, yeah, that was at the beginning of the	20	same silly, running and jumping off the bar thing. Even
21	year. It was a big concern.	21	with the mats under them that we were required to do,
22	Q. And it got better as the school year went on?	22	they would break a bone.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. It says in your declaration that you had that
24	Q. During the 10:25 to 10:40 recess, that's when	24	conversation at the beginning of the school year. So
25	the fourth and fifth graders were on recess. You've	25	was this in connection with you identified that there
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Page 211		Page 213
	Page 211		
1	already told me that. Do you know the total number of	1	were some problems towards beginning of the school year
2	students that were outside?	2	as far as getting the supervision out there. Was the
3	A. We could probably figure that out. Four of the	3	nurse's communications with you in connection with that
4	fourth grades I think used that period. There were two	4	issue?
5	3-4 combinations. I think they went with the lower	5	A. Yeah. That's what we were talking about. I'm
6	grades. So 120. And I think there were six fifth	6	trying to remember if it went any further than that, if
7	grades, I think. There could be seven. I'm pretty sure	7	I brought it up. I probably brought it knowing me, I
8	there's six. So it's 180 plus the 240, right? 180 and	8	probably brought it up at one of the meetings I went to
9	240, so there's 420.	9	and asked if there was a way we could address it by
10	Q. 180 and 120	10	either hiring somebody or getting somebody to come in
11	A. Did I do that wrong?	11	and help do something with the kids.
12	Q. It's a total of 10 classes?	12	I think what happened is, people just got
13	A. I'm sorry. So 10 times 30. You're right.	13	better about coming on time and being present and making
14	You're right.	14	sure they were doing their shift and, you know, people
15	Q. 300?	15	reminding each other, you know, "Make sure you get out
16	A. Right. And that's, you know, if they were all	16	there on time and organizing more games, keeping it

- 17 there. Sometimes there were field trips. Sometimes
- there were assemblies and the kids weren't outside.Q. And during this time, there were five adults

20 who were supposed to be out supervising?

- A. Right. And maybe that third campus supervisor
 occasionally, Mr. Munoz. I just don't always remember
 seeing him.
- Q. So again, looking at the statement in paragraph6, do you have an understanding why the nurse believed
- 20 A. Yes.

Q. So did the supervision of students during the

21 Q. After the, let's say, first few months of

19 recesses improve as the school year went on?

- 22 school, did you believe the supervision of the students
- 23 during recess to be adequate?
- 24 A. Yes.

structured."

17

18

25 Q. During the period of time when you thought the

	Page 214		Page 216
1	supervision was inadequate, did you ever raise those	1	And we were required by the bilingual department and the
2	concerns with Ms. Harris?	2	district to use it one hour a day, everybody in the
3	A. I think so. I think I I probably was	3	school. And what we found was, when we did inventory,
4	complaining to her that, you know, I felt like after I	4	that a lot of us didn't have all the materials.
5	talked to the nurse, that it isn't just me, because	5	What happens is, sometimes they take the books
6	sometimes she would think it was just me.	6	home, they never bring them back. Tapes got lost, you
7	"Oh, you, what is it now?"	7	know. It was just missing things constantly. And a lot
8	I said, "No, no. Even the nurse said there's	8	of that had to do with the moving of our classrooms.
9	been a higher incidence of some minor injuries, and that	9	You keeping moving things around, and sometimes they
10	it could be that people aren't there isn't enough	10	don't end up where they need to be after a while.
11	people or people aren't where they need to be at the	11	So we did reorder, and by probably the second
12	times they're supposed to be there."	12	half of the year, I believe at least in my grade level,
13	I think that's what happened, is, we got	13	we were then supplied you know, people had what they
14	administration got involved. So when you get that phone	14	needed. But when we started the year, I think I was the
15	call to remind you, you go, and you make sure you're	15	only one who had a brand-new complete kit, and so I was
16	there.	16	sharing a lot with the other fourth grade teachers.
17	And I think some people did take it upon	17	That was one of my main kind of textbook concerns.
18	themselves, you know, just individual teachers, to get	18	But we just never really had textbooks since
19	more involved with the kids, and it did alleviate some	19	I've been there. They're going through adoption of
20	of the conflicts. And we have conflict managers, too.	20	science, so probably next year, not this year, they'll
21	The kids are part of a program that helps eliminate a	21	have a science book. We've never had a math book. We
22	lot of the conflicts that were going on.	22	had a math workbook that we finally got, you know, two
23	Q. So do you think Ms. Harris played a role in	23	years ago, but not like a textbook. We just adopted
24	resolving the problem of inadequate supervision?	24	social studies, and those came late. That was one of
25	A. Yes.	25	those "it's on the truck" stories.
			P. 217
	Page 215		Page 217
1	Q. We've been primarily focused on the 2000-2001	1	They gave us one day of introduction to it at
2	school year. Were there similar problems in the prior	2	the beginning of the year, but by the time it came, we
3	years?	3	were into the year, and it was just a box with stuff in

4 A. It seemed like it happened a little less

5 frequently that I felt there was a big issue around it6 because there wasn't as many kids there at the same7 time.

8 In our meetings about transitioning to a

9 modified traditional year, we discussed what about yard

10 duty and recess. Should we hire just a yard duty

11 person? It was a big discussion. So I don't think it

12 was as difficult, no.

Q. That's because when you were on a year-around
schedule, you had fewer students in school at once, so
there were less students on the yard at once?
A. Right.
Q. Okay. We can move on to paragraph 7.
Paragraph 7 raises textbooks as an issue. In
the first sentence of paragraph 7, you say, "Textbooks

20 are also a big concern at Garfield."

- 21 Can you tell me what you meant by "big 22 concern"?
- A. I previously stated that one of the -- the

24 programs that we were missing books for was called Into

25 English, and that is for our second language students.

	Page 217
1	They gave us one day of introduction to it at
2	the beginning of the year, but by the time it came, we
3	were into the year, and it was just a box with stuff in
4	it, and nobody knew what to do with it by then. It was
5	just like lots of wonderful things were in it, but I
6	hardly knew how to jump into a whole new program and
7	integrate it into what I was doing. So I was just sort
8	of using what we had previously, which was boxes with
9	materials and binders with curriculums in them. Nothing
10	for the kids except to copy pages. There was no books.
11	We had reading books. I did, anyway. I think
12	my fourth grade counterparts had their reading books.
13	That was the only one that I knew I had. I didn't have
14	to worry about it.
15	Q. So for the 2000-2001 school year, at the start
16	of at the beginning of the school year, what books
17	did you have for your students?
18	A. Just the reading book, and then I had my Into
19	English kit for my second language kids.
20	MS. LHAMON: Do you want to take a minute to
21	read paragraph 7?
22	THE WITNESS: Sure. Oh, right. Okay. Thank
23	you.
24	Clarification. At the very beginning of the
25	year, I know I got it at the beginning of the year.

	Page 218		Page 220
1	When I started the school year, I didn't have the	1	school started, and then the books weren't there. I was
2	complete kit yet. It was ordered and given to me in the	2	pretty vigilant about asking, annoyingly probably, to
3	box, and then I got it. I can't remember how soon it	3	the principal, "When are they coming?" And we just kept
4	was pretty close to the beginning of the year.	4	being told they were en route. Then when we heard they
5	But when we started school, I had the leftover	5	were at the warehouse, we thought, that meant they're
6	box from last year's teacher who quit, and I just had	6	going to be here any day now. And I don't remember the
7	parts of the different books, and it had the teacher's	7	exact date. But I know it was months.
8	guide. But I couldn't find the rest of the books. But	8	I'm going to look back here because I have to
9	we ordered a new one.	9	refer. It says "until January." So and I was asking
10	MS. LHAMON: Take the time to read the whole	10	teachers, "Did you get yours? Did you get your books
11	paragraph, and then he can ask you the questions he	11	yet?" Are you using them? How do you use it?"
12	has.	12	You have to you need another day of training
13	THE WITNESS: Okay.	13	again, you know, because it had been how many months
14	MS. LHAMON: When you're done reading, you can	14	since we talked about how to use the program. And it's
15	let Michael know, and he can ask a question.	15	beautiful and it's new and it looked really great, but,
16	THE WITNESS: Okay.	16	you know, there was nobody there to do anything with it.
17	MS. LHAMON: Thanks.	17	So that was bad.
18	THE WITNESS: Okay. Got it. Thank you.	18	Q. Do you remember when the social studies
19	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So you said that at the	19	textbooks were ordered?
20	beginning of the school year, you didn't have your	20	A. I don't know when they usually, you know,
21	Into English kit at the very outset of the school	21	district the schools order they try to order in
22	year?	22	late spring so that it is there in September. I was not
23	A. Right.	23	responsible for ordering it. The principal and
24	Q. But you got it relatively soon after the start	24	whoever the curriculum coach maybe. I don't know. I
25	of the school year?	25	think the principal does the ordering based on what we

1 A. In my declaration it said it took a couple of tell her we need. But she was supposed to get them for 1 2 2 months, and my memory at this point -- this was last the whole school. Everybody in the whole city was 3 year in the fall. I'm sorry. I'm having discrepancies 3 supposed to get new -- that right there tells you it 4 4 in my memory. But, yeah, I know it wasn't there right wasn't going to happen. 5 away. I do remember getting this box and being really 5 Q. You say the new social studies textbook had 6 excited because it was brand new and I knew it had just been adopted; is that right? 6 7 everything in it. 7 A. Yeah. I don't know the date that they adopted 8 8 Q. Do you remember it taking a couple of months or them. I remember piloting -- we had a teacher pilot it 9 might it have been less than that? 9 the year before, and she said, "Well, it's been 10 10 A. I know it was somewhere after September. I approved. You're going to get them next fall. Be 11 know it wasn't in the first month of school. So by the 11 prepared." first couple of months, I probably meant sometime in 12 Q. Do you know whether Ms. Harris ordered the 12 October, which, that sounds about right, you know, in 13 textbooks on time? 13 14 terms of being able to use it. 14 A. No. I don't. 15 Q. Did you have any other books for your class to 15 Q. Do you have an understanding as to why they 16 use at the outset of the school year? 16 didn't arrive until approximately January? 17 A. I just had the reading, which was, like, 17 A. No. They just kept saying they were stuck in 18 McMillan is the publisher. That's the reading anthology 18 the warehouse. I don't know what that means. 19 that we used. 19 Q. Did you ever hear that there was a problem with 20 Q. Do you know if you were supposed to have 20 the publisher? 21 other -- putting the Into English materials aside, were 21 A. No. 22 22 you supposed to have any other textbooks for your Q. Even though you didn't have social studies 23 students to use at that time? 23 textbooks for approximately the first half of the 24 24 A. We were supposed to have the social studies year, did you still instruct your class in social 25 textbooks. They gave us a day of in-service before 25 studies?

	Page 222		Page 224
1	A. Yes. What I mentioned earlier is, we had an	1	because of paper and time.
2	existing program which was based on kits, actual objects	2	Q. You mentioned before that with respect to the
3	and artifacts in boxes by theme or unit. And there was	3	Into English books that there was an inventory taken
4	a binder associated with each box, and that's all we	4	at some point. Do you know when that inventory was
5	had, and any materials we got on our own.	5	taken?
6	Q. So prior to the 2000-2001 school year, was the	6	A. I'll look here, too. Okay. Well, of course I
7	school's policy to use the kits rather than textbooks to	7	remember the most recent one, which is towards the end
8	teach social studies?	8	of the year again. In spring you do an inventory to
9	A. Right. We didn't have an adopted textbook at	9	find out what you need to order for next year, and then
10	that point.	10	I'm just looking back at my declaration.
11 12	Q. Do you know if that was a district-wide policy	11 12	At the beginning of the year, as the grade team
12	or was that just a school site A. No. That program was all that was available to	12	leader, I was asked, "Could you check and just see what people need, what's not here yet?"
13 14	us at least for fourth grade. I have no idea what the	13	And that's when I said, "Well, I don't have
15	other teachers were using.	15	one. Get me a kit."
16	I do know that the reason why we didn't have an	16	The leftover ones from the previous years were
17	adopted textbook is, the last time they tried to adopt	17	just not complete. They had some of it but not all the
18	one, there was a huge conflict amongst all the different	18	books were there.
19	factions of people in the district about the particular	19	Q. So do you remember taking an inventory of the
20	books. So instead of adopting something, they just	20	Into English textbooks during the spring of 2000 in
21	don't. And it takes several years, I forgot how many,	21	preparing for the 2000-2001 school year?
22	it's a long time, before they do it again. Like every	22	A. Actually, I did it for that. And for the math
23	seven years or something.	23	room, there's a Mathland is the name of the math
24	So because they didn't approve anything, all	24	program, which is all manipulative, little things to do
25	those years, there was no book. That's why we finally	25	math with, and teacher guides. So I remember making
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 223 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 Page 225 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past
2 3 4 5 6	 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right. Q. Did you like the kits? 	2 3 4 5 6	 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past spring but the spring before that, in preparing for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right. Q. Did you like the kits? A. I liked some of what was in the kits. The 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past spring but the spring before that, in preparing for the 2000-2001 school year, did you take an inventory of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right. Q. Did you like the kits? A. I liked some of what was in the kits. The problem was that I wanted the kids to have, you know, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past spring but the spring before that, in preparing for the 2000-2001 school year, did you take an inventory of the Into English books?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right. Q. Did you like the kits? A. I liked some of what was in the kits. The problem was that I wanted the kids to have, you know, nonfiction exposure, you know, to historical real things 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past spring but the spring before that, in preparing for the 2000-2001 school year, did you take an inventory of the Into English books? A. I did I think what happened was, we each did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right. Q. Did you like the kits? A. I liked some of what was in the kits. The problem was that I wanted the kids to have, you know, nonfiction exposure, you know, to historical real things that happened in documents. And if I wanted it, some of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past spring but the spring before that, in preparing for the 2000-2001 school year, did you take an inventory of the Into English books? A. I did I think what happened was, we each did our own and turned it in. Everybody kind of filled out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right. Q. Did you like the kits? A. I liked some of what was in the kits. The problem was that I wanted the kids to have, you know, nonfiction exposure, you know, to historical real things that happened in documents. And if I wanted it, some of it was in the binder and I had to copy it. And then you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past spring but the spring before that, in preparing for the 2000-2001 school year, did you take an inventory of the Into English books? A. I did I think what happened was, we each did our own and turned it in. Everybody kind of filled out their own paper and gave it to the office, what are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right. Q. Did you like the kits? A. I liked some of what was in the kits. The problem was that I wanted the kids to have, you know, nonfiction exposure, you know, to historical real things that happened in documents. And if I wanted it, some of it was in the binder and I had to copy it. And then you run into running out of paper all the time because 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past spring but the spring before that, in preparing for the 2000-2001 school year, did you take an inventory of the Into English books? A. I did I think what happened was, we each did our own and turned it in. Everybody kind of filled out their own paper and gave it to the office, what are you missing, or to the I remember at one point the vice
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right. Q. Did you like the kits? A. I liked some of what was in the kits. The problem was that I wanted the kids to have, you know, nonfiction exposure, you know, to historical real things that happened in documents. And if I wanted it, some of it was in the binder and I had to copy it. And then you run into running out of paper all the time because you're only given this much paper per month to use, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past spring but the spring before that, in preparing for the 2000-2001 school year, did you take an inventory of the Into English books? A. I did I think what happened was, we each did our own and turned it in. Everybody kind of filled out their own paper and gave it to the office, what are you missing, or to the I remember at one point the vice principal asking for it, and I'm really fuzzy on what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right. Q. Did you like the kits? A. I liked some of what was in the kits. The problem was that I wanted the kids to have, you know, nonfiction exposure, you know, to historical real things that happened in documents. And if I wanted it, some of it was in the binder and I had to copy it. And then you run into running out of paper all the time because 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past spring but the spring before that, in preparing for the 2000-2001 school year, did you take an inventory of the Into English books? A. I did I think what happened was, we each did our own and turned it in. Everybody kind of filled out their own paper and gave it to the office, what are you missing, or to the I remember at one point the vice
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right. Q. Did you like the kits? A. I liked some of what was in the kits. The problem was that I wanted the kids to have, you know, nonfiction exposure, you know, to historical real things that happened in documents. And if I wanted it, some of it was in the binder and I had to copy it. And then you run into running out of paper all the time because you're only given this much paper per month to use, and the machines would always break down. It was a horrendous experience. And they're always telling you, "Don't copy so much." 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past spring but the spring before that, in preparing for the 2000-2001 school year, did you take an inventory of the Into English books? A. I did I think what happened was, we each did our own and turned it in. Everybody kind of filled out their own paper and gave it to the office, what are you missing, or to the I remember at one point the vice principal asking for it, and I'm really fuzzy on what year we're in in my memory. I know she did it this year. I can't remember 2000. Q. Do you remember when you when do you first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right. Q. Did you like the kits? A. I liked some of what was in the kits. The problem was that I wanted the kids to have, you know, nonfiction exposure, you know, to historical real things that happened in documents. And if I wanted it, some of it was in the binder and I had to copy it. And then you run into running out of paper all the time because you're only given this much paper per month to use, and the machines would always break down. It was a horrendous experience. And they're always telling you, "Don't copy so much." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past spring but the spring before that, in preparing for the 2000-2001 school year, did you take an inventory of the Into English books? A. I did I think what happened was, we each did our own and turned it in. Everybody kind of filled out their own paper and gave it to the office, what are you missing, or to the I remember at one point the vice principal asking for it, and I'm really fuzzy on what year we're in in my memory. I know she did it this year. I can't remember 2000. Q. Do you remember when you when do you first remember recalling that you were missing some Into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right. Q. Did you like the kits? A. I liked some of what was in the kits. The problem was that I wanted the kids to have, you know, nonfiction exposure, you know, to historical real things that happened in documents. And if I wanted it, some of it was in the binder and I had to copy it. And then you run into running out of paper all the time because you're only given this much paper per month to use, and the machines would always break down. It was a horrendous experience. And they're always telling you, "Don't copy so much." 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past spring but the spring before that, in preparing for the 2000-2001 school year, did you take an inventory of the Into English books? A. I did I think what happened was, we each did our own and turned it in. Everybody kind of filled out their own paper and gave it to the office, what are you missing, or to the I remember at one point the vice principal asking for it, and I'm really fuzzy on what year we're in in my memory. I know she did it this year. I can't remember 2000. Q. Do you remember when you when do you first remember recalling that you were missing some Into English for some past school year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right. Q. Did you like the kits? A. I liked some of what was in the kits. The problem was that I wanted the kids to have, you know, nonfiction exposure, you know, to historical real things that happened in documents. And if I wanted it, some of it was in the binder and I had to copy it. And then you run into running out of paper all the time because you're only given this much paper per month to use, and the machines would always break down. It was a horrendous experience. And they're always telling you, "Don't copy so much." 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past spring but the spring before that, in preparing for the 2000-2001 school year, did you take an inventory of the Into English books? A. I did I think what happened was, we each did our own and turned it in. Everybody kind of filled out their own paper and gave it to the office, what are you missing, or to the I remember at one point the vice principal asking for it, and I'm really fuzzy on what year we're in in my memory. I know she did it this year. I can't remember 2000. Q. Do you remember when you when do you first remember recalling that you were missing some Into English for some past school year? MS. LHAMON: Objection. The question is vague.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right. Q. Did you like the kits? A. I liked some of what was in the kits. The problem was that I wanted the kids to have, you know, nonfiction exposure, you know, to historical real things that happened in documents. And if I wanted it, some of it was in the binder and I had to copy it. And then you run into running out of paper all the time because you're only given this much paper per month to use, and the machines would always break down. It was a horrendous experience. And they're always telling you, "Don't copy so much." But everything they gave us had to be copied because they never order anything for the kids. They give you, like, the original teacher thing, and then you had to copy from it all the time. It was insane. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past spring but the spring before that, in preparing for the 2000-2001 school year, did you take an inventory of the Into English books? A. I did I think what happened was, we each did our own and turned it in. Everybody kind of filled out their own paper and gave it to the office, what are you missing, or to the I remember at one point the vice principal asking for it, and I'm really fuzzy on what year we're in in my memory. I know she did it this year. I can't remember when you when do you first remember recalling that you were missing some Into English for some past school year? MS. LHAMON: Objection. The question is vague.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right. Q. Did you like the kits? A. I liked some of what was in the kits. The problem was that I wanted the kids to have, you know, nonfiction exposure, you know, to historical real things that happened in documents. And if I wanted it, some of it was in the binder and I had to copy it. And then you run into running out of paper all the time because you're only given this much paper per month to use, and the machines would always break down. It was a horrendous experience. And they're always telling you, "Don't copy so much." But everything they gave us had to be copied because they never order anything for the kids. They give you, like, the original teacher thing, and then you had to copy from it all the time. It was insane. So, you know, if you want to spend two hours 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past spring but the spring before that, in preparing for the 2000-2001 school year, did you take an inventory of the Into English books? A. I did I think what happened was, we each did our own and turned it in. Everybody kind of filled out their own paper and gave it to the office, what are you missing, or to the I remember at one point the vice principal asking for it, and I'm really fuzzy on what year we're in in my memory. I know she did it this year. I can't remember 2000. Q. Do you remember when you when do you first remember recalling that you were missing some Into English for some past school year? MS. LHAMON: Objection. The question is vague.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right. Q. Did you like the kits? A. I liked some of what was in the kits. The problem was that I wanted the kids to have, you know, nonfiction exposure, you know, to historical real things that happened in documents. And if I wanted it, some of it was in the binder and I had to copy it. And then you run into running out of paper all the time because you're only given this much paper per month to use, and the machines would always break down. It was a horrendous experience. And they're always telling you, "Don't copy so much." But everything they gave us had to be copied because they never order anything for the kids. They give you, like, the original teacher thing, and then you had to copy from it all the time. It was insane. So, you know, if you want to spend two hours copying every week for your 30, how many kids, it was 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past spring but the spring before that, in preparing for the 2000-2001 school year, did you take an inventory of the Into English books? A. I did I think what happened was, we each did our own and turned it in. Everybody kind of filled out their own paper and gave it to the office, what are you missing, or to the I remember at one point the vice principal asking for it, and I'm really fuzzy on what year we're in in my memory. I know she did it this year. I can't remember 2000. Q. Do you remember when you when do you first remember recalling that you were missing some Into English for some past school year? MS. LHAMON: Objection. The question is vague. What did she first remember recalling it or when does she remember first noticing missing the books?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 got one. I think people didn't want to go through that again. Q. During the time this past school year that you didn't have a textbook, you said you used the social studies kits to instruct your students in social studies. A. Right. Q. Did you like the kits? A. I liked some of what was in the kits. The problem was that I wanted the kids to have, you know, nonfiction exposure, you know, to historical real things that happened in documents. And if I wanted it, some of it was in the binder and I had to copy it. And then you run into running out of paper all the time because you're only given this much paper per month to use, and the machines would always break down. It was a horrendous experience. And they're always telling you, "Don't copy so much." But everything they gave us had to be copied because they never order anything for the kids. They give you, like, the original teacher thing, and then you had to copy from it all the time. It was insane. So, you know, if you want to spend two hours 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 sure, you know, we had enough of all of that. Q. So when you took the inventory in the spring of 2000, did it appear that A. Not spring of 2000. Sorry. 2001. I'm on the wrong year. Q. We can go back, and let's try it again. During the spring of 2000, so not this past spring but the spring before that, in preparing for the 2000-2001 school year, did you take an inventory of the Into English books? A. I did I think what happened was, we each did our own and turned it in. Everybody kind of filled out their own paper and gave it to the office, what are you missing, or to the I remember at one point the vice principal asking for it, and I'm really fuzzy on what year we're in in my memory. I know she did it this year. I can't remember 2000. Q. Do you remember when you when do you first remember recalling that you were missing some Into English for some past school year? MS. LHAMON: Objection. The question is vague.

	Page 226		Page 228
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	 books for this school year, the Into English books? A. Okay. So at the end of that helps me remember. At the end of 2000, I think we were still on a year-around schedule then, so I don't remember what month that was in. But I remember the fourth grade teachers having a grade level meeting, because we'd been sharing a lot, make sure that we order this for next year, but I don't remember, you know, who made sure it all got ordered. I just know we told them I know that the office was aware that we needed to restock our kits. Now, positions shifted, and I remember for a long time it was Lillie Andrada who was kind of the curriculum coach person, and then they changed or literacy coach. They shifted her position. She was kind of our ordering goddess. It was, okay, tell Lillie when anything was missing. I remember telling her several times that I don't have what I need, and is there an order going out. I really don't know if it got ordered on time or maybe that one kit did because it did show up a couple of months into the school year. And then the other teachers did eventually get what they needed later on in 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	I just wanted to say that I found your characterization of what I told you to be completely inaccurate and unprofessional. To say that I had made repeated representations that depositions should proceed on weekends is entirely false. I had one conversation with you during Mr. Dao's deposition where you made a representation to me that Ms. Malabed was not available on any weekdays, and I said that possibly we could make some exceptions and proceed on weekends if it was necessary. I also had an e-mail exchange with your colleague, Ms. Perrin, in which I suggested two alternative well, let me just go back for a second. She had told me originally that Ms. Malabed and another teacher, Ms. Artiga-Faupusa, had limited availability during weekdays, and I then asked her what weekdays were they available, and then Ms. Perrin backed away from that and said they had no availability. MS. LHAMON: Why are we putting on the record something that's already written down? MR. ROSENTHAL: Let me just finish my statement. I'll give you a chance to respond if you'd like to.
24 25	the year. Q. Do you know if an additional order was placed	24 25	like to. I then suggested two days, two alternative
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 227 or were these books that were placed from a prior order? A. I don't know. Q. You don't know? A. I don't know. I just know they did get what they needed. I was told everybody has what they need now, you know. Q. But for whatever reason, they didn't arrive by the start of school? A. No. No. Q. At some point during the school year, did everybody get the sufficient number of Into English books that they needed? A. Yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Michael, if we could take another break. MS. LHAMON: Yes. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: We've agreed to suspend the deposition for today, and we'll continue a second day at a mutually convenient date. At this point, we're thinking about September 21st. I just have one last issue I wanted to raise with Ms. Lhamon. This is in reference to the August 23rd letter you wrote to David Herron. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 229 days, October 12th and November 12th, which are holidays that are weekdays. One of them is when the San Francisco Unified School District observes Columbus Day, which is a Friday. Most places observe Columbus Day on a Monday, so it's not a holiday when my firm is closed, it's not a holiday when most places are closed, but San Francisco schools are closed on that day. November 12th is also a holiday when my firm is not closed and many places are not closed. Those are just suggested alternatives. So to say that that was an example of me suggesting or believing we should proceed on holidays and weekends is inaccurate. And one final point. I also found it particularly strange that in that letter, you felt the need to copy Peter Choate, an associate at my firm, but despite the fact that statements were made about me in that letter, you didn't copy me on that letter. I found that also to be somewhat unprofessional. As we stated on numerous occasions, we're happy to try to schedule these depositions at mutually convenient dates. But mischaracterizing what people say as far as scheduling is just not productive. MS. LHAMON: Let me respond briefly because I don't think it's useful to use Ms. Israel's time in this

Page 2	0	Page 232
 1 way. But you certainly did say to me multiple times in 2 this room during the Tao deposition that holidays would 3 be fine. I did not say to you on that day that Malabed 4 would not be available on any further weekdays. I told 5 you it was my understanding that that week was the fina 6 week during which she would have weekdays that were 7 available, and I suggested to you that you find a day 8 that week to complete to begin and complete that 9 deposition. 10 You suggested twice during that day in this 11 room that holidays would be fine, and you would be 12 willing to make an exception for that deposition. 13 In addition, I think it's astounding that you 14 would say in your statement on the record that school 15 district holidays don't count as holidays because your 16 firm is open. They are holidays. That's what I said in 17 my letters. I even characterized them as school 18 district holidays, which were your words in your e-mail, 19 in this room, and now. 20 And finally, I copied Peter Choate on that 21 letter at the specific request of either David Haron or 22 Fram Virjee I can't remember who told me now 23 because I've been asked to copy Peter Choate on all of 24 my correspondence. It didn't occur to me to copy you 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 ft 9	<pre>MR. ROSENTHAL: That's all we have for today. THE REPORTER: Do you want a copy? MS. LHAMON: Yes. (Whereupon, the deposition was adjourned at 4:11 p.m.)oOo- I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Subscribed at, California, this day of, 2001</pre>
	1	B 222
Page 2. seem to have it in your firm, and you've read the letter. I don't appreciate your characterization of the professional nature of my correspondence or dealings with your firm, and I don't appreciate your mischaracterizations now, and I don't appreciate your wasting of my client's time. That said, I think we should make our stipulations and move on. MR. ROSENTHAL: I agree. Can we stipulate the the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury, that the original be delivered to your office? MS. LHAMON: That's fine. MR. ROSENTHAL: And that the reporter is relieved of liability for the original of the deposition transcript, that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and make any corrections to the	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 t 7 8 10 11 8 12 0 13 14 2 13 14 2 15 16 17 17 18 18 10 17 18 19 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	Page 233 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, CARLA SOARES, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by computer, under my direction and supervision; I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the parties thereto.
 18 letter to sign and make any corrections to the 19 deposition as needed, and that Ms. Lhamon will notify 20 all parties in writing of any changes in the deposition, 21 and that if no changes are communicated or no signature 22 page is provided within that time, that any unsigned and 23 uncorrected copy may be used for all purposes as if 24 signed and corrected? 		DATED:, 2001.

59 (Pages 230 to 233)